NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2395

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2395

Welch, F. Louise -

Welch, Rowland J.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

Welch, F. Louise

Certificate No. 7[illegible]3625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick, Welch

Service: Private Co F 108th Regt New York Inf & Private Co E 18th Regt Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 2. 1914	November 25. 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC - 4 1914

6—679

NAME: Welch, Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716,271

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry Welch

Service: Pt. L 15" Mass. V Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Aug. 1910	2 Feb. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

6—679

R. W.

NAME: F. Louise Welch

Certificate No. 783625

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	DEC	21/12 80		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fannie Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716271

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	orig 23	62.[illegible] 62	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4	✓	

NAME: Welch Fannie

Certificate No. 802.935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward D

Service: Pr A. 1st Mass Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 27. 1915	Jan 28. 1916 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Peter J. Gilligan Fee $10. 3/16/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1916 OCT 7 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Fannie J.

Certificate No. 327458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pr B. 136 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apl. 91	16 Mch 92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Fannie Welch

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 802.935

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee W
1916.	1	3/16	26 80
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923 2	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fannie J. Welch

Certificate No. 327458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	9	
	4	9.	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Welch, Fannie S.

Certificate No.		Law:
580.917.	ARMY WIDOW.	*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Andrew B. Welch.

Service: Cpl. A. 9. Ills. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 June 1900	18 Oct. 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16,318

6—879

NAME Welch, Fernando C.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
891638	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr I Indpt Batty Conn L A

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 26.1923

Reported JUL 16 1923

Remarks:
3. 1081 D

NAME: Fannie S. Welsh.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 580.917

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	24	1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12	24		2	7/3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	11	24		3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		1 3	4			3		
	4	13	24		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	14	24	1912.	1	4/5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	19	36		3	10/4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	1/8/09	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	OCT 3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME FERNANDO C WELCH

Certificate No. 891638

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Fernando C.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 891,638

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty., Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	21 May 1907	Reis.	~~25~~	~~7 June 1912~~	9 Apr. 1913
Incr.	~~15~~	~~15 Nov. 1910~~	23 Nov. 1910	"	30	13 Nov. 1915	
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Welch, Fianna

44026 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of soldier: John M.

Service: Corp A - 33 Iowa Vol Inf

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	7 Jan 1905	7 Aug 1905
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 23 1921

Remarks: ~~214 No. St Louis St, Los Angeles, Calif~~ 2801 Winter St,
~~399 Brizzolara St. San Luis Obispo Calif~~
~~" 2801 Winter St, Los Angeles Cal~~
P.O. Box 263 San Luis Obispo

Former Roll No. 585/7 2654

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Fernando C. Welch
Act of May 11, 1912.
28962
Certificate No. 891638

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/11	8 ✓	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	12			4	Inc. 8	78.50		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15			3	10	✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/16 4	45. 89.–	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	37.90 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fianna Welch
Act of Apr 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 595989

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Welch Florinda Mrs.

Certificate No. 140,496 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: Warren Welch

Service: Priv. B 16' Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	3 Mch 1870				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 May 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: Welch Frances C. Dead **DECEASED**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751872 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Wallace Welch

Service: Pvt. A. 16" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGI[illegible]	12	20 Sept. 1912	JAN 16 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $20 fee pd Wm K. Childs 2/7/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 9.5 D.C.

Bureau notified: June 18 1915

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled

Check No. [illegible] Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

23 6—679

NAME: Florinda Welch mo.

CIVIL WAR

140.496

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4783320 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: FRANCES C. WELCH,

Civil War.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 751872

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/7/13	29 60/20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **Welch Frances E.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pvt D 9 & Sgt D 10 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 30 1920	Oct 13 1921 c

Fees: $10.00 William Fletcher & Co. 11/15/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1921

6—679

NAME: Welch Frances M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 42965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph Welch

Service: Pri. F. 16' N. H. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19' Mch. 1886	3' Feb. 1872
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

I Died: Mch. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5485

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: **FRANCES E. WELCH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 905122

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14/45	364		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	23	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frances M. Welch

Certificate No. 42965

Last paid APR 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~. [illegible].25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36.		4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Frank. 130

Certificate No. 30.763.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1 Cls. fireman, U.S.S. "Sylph."

Disability: Dis. of kidneys; *mal. poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	Apr. 5/01.	Sept. 6/01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3.

Home:

6—577

Name: 130 Frank Welch | 30763.

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2	Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—877

Welch Frank 382/55

Certificate No. 203840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr B Indpt Batty Pa A G.

Disability: Dis of lungs and heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	18 May 04	29 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. I

Died: Oct. 4 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Ashtabula O.

Remarks:

Died Oct 4 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1918

payable to widow Cora May

Former Roll No. 560 APR 4 1918 w

Home: 4139 Manayunk Ave,
Roxborough Sta
Philadelphia
Pa

6—661

NAME: Welch, Frank D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,159,775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri 3 Indpt. Batty. Conn. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~16 June 1909~~	26 Mch. 1910	Reis.	~~13½~~	~~25 July 1912~~	25 June 1913
Inc.	~~8~~	~~17 May 1911~~	26 June 1911	✓	15½	21 July 1916	
					19	21 July 1920	
					22½	21 July 1925	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.
None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 32 July 21. 1922

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frank Welch

Certificate No. 203840

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 382755

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4/16	17 51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	Ck 6337983			4	Cancelled			4				4		

NAME: Frank D. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

28995 — 7

Certificate No. 1,159,775

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~13 50~~ 15 50

Remarks: ~~$30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	15	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/12 7	18. 1 13		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	Inc. 5	43 37		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	30 4	24. 57 02		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	51 60	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: **WELCH, FRANK E.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1174,251	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Sgt. Co. E, 9th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Jan. 11, 1910	June 8, 1914.				
Inc *	8	apr 26. 1916 J	June 2 - 1916				
Reis.	12	July 16, 1920	July 15, 1921 c				

Fees: $25 Irvin A. Whitman, Atty. 7-22-1914

I * Irvin A. Whitman Esq. $2. JUL 27 1916.

~~Transferred from:~~ 20 — M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Group 1.

Transferred to: AUG 8 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 26 1921

JUN 10 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 1 1914

6—681

NAME: **WELCH, FRANK F.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,207,151	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner G, 5th Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 11, 1922	Aug 15, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922

6—681

NAME: FRANK E, WELCH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1174,251

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	Fee 27	22 53	J.	3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24 46 40		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	Fee 4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		Fee		3	7/22	322 60		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: FRANK F. WELCH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,207,151

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. ¢	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	15	69 20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—251

NAME: **Welch Frank W.**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop H 12th U.S.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Apr 8 1921	Apr 8 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 14 1922

6—681

NAME: Welch Franklin

32256

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: Cpl. A. 14 Ind.

Disability: G.S.W.d Rt Leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Aug '08	9 Oct '08				
Inc	30	22 Mch 10	6 April 10				

Fees: No Atty 4/6/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch 12

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Martha A Widow Order Com'r 5/9/12

Former Roll No. G. L. 35089.

Home:

6—681

NAME: FRANK W. WELCH

Certificate No. 1201784

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/25	148	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4B	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

6—331

NAME: Franklin Welch

Certificate No. 157462.

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				32	21	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	69 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Franklin O.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 997432	ARMY INVALID.	Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co E 1st Texas Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~24 Jany 1908~~				
4	27	1 June 1912	27 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died Oct 24 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 10/19

payable to widow Clemmitty C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5446201 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Dr 5/31/12 - Pitkin La

Former Roll No. 655/152 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

MAR 21 1918

6—681

NAME: Welch - Fred D

(3—P. A. 1.)

4042

Certificate No. 1144.475	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corp C 31 Mich V I

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	8 Apr 04	17 Mar 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1502

Home:

6—681

Franklin P. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 997432

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		448	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4/11	72 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	81		2		#		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	15	115 47	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	~~14~~	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	14	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1	4 3/19	60 56 70	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	~~4~~	×		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4	D. 11/6	

6—331

NAME: Fred D Welch

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1144475

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1		24	1921.	1	4	24		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24.		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24.		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24.	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Welch Frederick M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 115.601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv D. 11 Me Inf.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~9 Jany 1889~~	11 Mch 1889
~~Reis~~	30	~~21 May 1912~~	14 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Oct 18-1921	MAR 3 1922 C

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Welch, Frederick M.

Certificate No. 115 601

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 11 Me Inf

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 18 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14. 1923

Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks: 31087. (D).

Died. Dec 14 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAR 4 1924

payable to Harriet N. Warren

13 Newton St
Holyoke
Mass

NAME: Frederick M. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 115.601

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	51		3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	51		4	27 4	83 63 51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	9 1	22 4	150 99 73/	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

51

NAME FREDERICK M WELCH

Certificate No. 115601

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		R DEAD										
MARCH		12 26 40										
APRIL		REIMBURSEMENT.										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

Name: ~~Welch Frederick P.~~ 36416 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 154866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 74 Ill Inf and F 15 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~10 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Jan 1908~~				
crease	15	10 Apr. 1908	22 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: x Seneca Nebr

Died: Jany 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1912

Remarks: Rept by P.M

Former Roll No. 37218 A J.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Welch, Frederick P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr G & C 4" Ohio V.I

Disability:

Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Feb 1907	14 Dec 1909				

Fees:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill. 4 Mch 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 4/25/10

6—661

NAME: ~~Frederick P. Welch~~

Certificate No. 154866

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 18 20/1/28/08. 44^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3-2	× 18^{20}	1912.	1	~~GROUP 1~~		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	88		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	× 44^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick P. Welch

Certificate No. 430039

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	4 7 mos		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	48^{00}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Frederick P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P I 4 Ohio Inf and C 4 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907				
Dup	—		14 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Nov 27, 1908

Transferred to: Topeka March 2, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Gen Dell~~

Chicago Ill

to U S Pension Agent

dropped ~~Disch.~~ fr. Danville Home May 18/1909-

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Readmitted to DH Nov 18, 1908~~

6—681

NAME: Welch, Frederick P. 39578 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450,039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. I. and C. 4 Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	16 Feb. '07	16 Apr. '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, 6 Dec '07.

Transferred to: Chicago 30/11 08 Ord. 27/11 08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick P. Welch 22819 a

Certificate No. 450039

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @12 (mil)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Permit 30 Sept 09 — 10/28	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dup		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12/18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	31 Jan			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Dup mailed to Nat'l Home Leavenworth 12/27/09

C—681

NAME: Frederick P. Welch

Certificate No. 450,039.

Last paid to: 4 Nov/07 @12

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Nat'l Home.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Chicago		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Frederick J

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 450039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I & C 4 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	16 Feby 907	16 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Milwaukee B.O. Dec 4. 1907 OK 12/7/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 550 S Western ave Chicago Ill - Cur Rk 10/23/07

Former Roll No. 706/169 Gen'l Law

Home: ADMITTED MIL. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/17/07 DISCHARGED 19 Oct 1907

NAME: Welch Freeborn N.

52753 ~~39590~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 44 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	DEC 6 1907
Inc.	~~20~~	~~13 Jany 1908~~	MAR 11 1908
Reissue	21	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913

Died Apr 13 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 21, 1917
payable to widow Eveline Welch
J. Onalaska, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1917

Remarks:

52753

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 69540.

Home:

AUG 31 1917

6-381

NAME: Frederick F. Welch

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 450039

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Freeborn N. Welch

Certificate No. 499018

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	63 60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	58 50		2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4		SEP	3	25	7.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4		J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

Welch, Gardner

Certificate No.: 630.370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 107" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Aug 18/90~~	July 24/91	INCREASE	16	May 15-1914	June 13-1917
Dupl.			Apl 21/08		20	May 15-1918	m
REISSUE	14	May 21/12	Oct. 22/12		24	May 15-1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 May 15 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Garrett

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No.: 357506

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 23 Ia V I

Disability: ~~Gsw lft breast & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~28 May 1890~~	26 Sept 1890				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	30	22 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

4/18

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Check No. 1542923 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/8 1916 Julia 11/8/16 11/15

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 602

m

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gardner Welch. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 [illegible] 6.30.370.

Last paid to: 584 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3	Inc 4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	46.87		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			Inc 6/26	4	42 71.27		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	42		3	INC. 5	76.53		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Garrett Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 357506

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~90~~ Death		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	no fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	12/8	65 —		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2	3-9-17	
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4	D 4/17	

Welch, George

91 597

Certificate No. 58.546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. E. - Purnell Legion Md.

Disability: G. S. W. R. arm, & forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE ~~INCREASE~~	18	July 27/88.	Sept. 27/88.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~Dec. 4/99.~~	Jan. 23/00.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~35~~	Aug 7/12	Aug. 18/13				
	30	July 31/17					

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA
D. C. - 11/15/99

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:
FROM GENERAL LAW

SEP 12 1922

ied 4/23 1922 Accrued order dated 9-7-22
ayable to widow Emma Welsh
Home:
Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 4

6—681

NAME

Welch, George

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 238509

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 15 & 29 Sgt Maj 17 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar 21, 1927	May 31, 1927

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 18 1928 | Reported JAN 11 1929

Remarks: Chy

NAME: 91 George Welch.

58.546

Last paid to: 597

Rate: ~~17~~ : ~~25~~ : ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	R 9	19	/33 ~~43~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	28 4	51 95.20		3	Inc. 4	75 67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	75.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE WELCH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 238509

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 1703	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

Welch George 41434

Certificate No. 238509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I H 15 Ind Sgt Maj 17 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	14 June 07	Inc	30	2 Jan 13	12 JUN 1913
Inc	15	6 Jan 08	10 Mch 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	25	29 MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 414 34

Home: Goodland

6—681

NAME: Welch - George

23752 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422.334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr D 29 Ohio V I

Disability: Asthma & res dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	22 June 98	21 Oct 99				

Fees:

R. 2 Otisville Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1915

Bureau notified: APR 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died 10 Apr. 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1915

payable to widow Esther Welch RD#2 Otisville, Mich

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. SEP 3 1915 881 w

Home:

20411

6—681

George Welch 238509

MAY 4 1907 @10 ~~12 - 15. 25. 30 & 40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	47/5	4.		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/76	34.80 36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	8	127.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4 6/18	20.33 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

NAME: George Welch

Certificate No. 422334

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	21	37		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4		m/		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	9		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Welch George (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 561,615

ARMY INVALID.

383.730

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 88 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	22 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/11 E W Royce Boulder Colo

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1911

Remarks: Ashley O

Former Roll No. 850-02

Home:

6—681

Name: Welch, George

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 67th and Co H. 65 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	21 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/16/11

Remarks:

A 67
185

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME George Welch

DECEASED

Certificate No. 561,615

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks: 383,730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/1	50.93		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME George Welch

DEAD

Certificate No. 1121296

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		509	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	81 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36	KNOXVILLE					4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch 1st George S

36493 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co E 161 Ohio ~~Vols~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Nov 1907~~	Inc	18	Mch 31 1914	MAY 24 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~28 Jan 1913~~		~~21~~	Mch 31 1919	

Fees:

Died Jan 4 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 16. 1919

payable to widow Catherine Welch

Transferred to: J' Utica Nebr.

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 1/4/18 - (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5866157 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Utica Nebr

Former Roll No. 37-272

Home: FEB 5 1919 JUN 5 1915

6—681

NAME: Welch, George E

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr E 33 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~8 Nov 1911~~	~~15 Nov 1911~~		~~25~~	~~13 June 1912~~	28 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 191			30	16 Aug 1916	
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Died Mar 22 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1924

payable to widow Sarah Welch

2142 Neil ave

Columbus Ohio

~~½ Susp'd order Com's dated 6/17/14~~

1/2 to wife Sarah J. 11/16/13 B.O. 6/17/14

Transferred to: Wheeling Ohio R 1 - Box 98

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: —

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918

Remarks: Aug 1914 Withheld 37.50 B.O 17 June 1914

Nov 1914 " 37.52 " " 17 June 1914

Former Roll No. 1226 JUNE 27,

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P Welch

Certificate No. 959808

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: NOV 15 1907 ~~1300~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6/5 4	45	1919.	FEB 1	15 Inc.	~~54~~ 60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	1/5 4	45 36.40		2		5.		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	21/1/13	42		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	2-20 21.50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		1/17

6—661

NAME: George E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 407035

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	S 16 W 16	37.50 37.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	S 11 W 11	37.50 37.50		2	9/18/1			2				2		
	3				3				3	S 9/20 W 9/20	37.50 17.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	S 13 W 13	37.50 37.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	44.20	1916.	1	S 15 W 15	37.50 37.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	5		
	2				2	13			2	S 23 W 23	37.50 37.50		2				2				6		
	3				3	23			3	S 19 W 19	37.52 37.50		3				3				7		
	4				4	15			4	S C 14 W 14	44.84 44.83		J. J. 4				4				8	DEAD	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	S 17 W 17	45 45.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	a 9	20	49.
	2				2	4	107.80		2	S 16 W 16	45 45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	S 21 W 21	45 45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	S 13 W 13	45 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	S 15 W 15	45 45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1 4	75		2	S W			2	Marked up			3				2		
	3				3	16	37.50		3	S W			3				3				3	3-8-88	
	4				W 4 S	7/2 10	75 37.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 9/11	

6—661

NAME: Welch, George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407035

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co E 33d Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Mch 1905	24 Apl 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1226 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Welch, George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri. Troop D 4 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~1 Aug., 1891~~	8 Aug., 1891				
Inc.	8	10 July 1912.	7 Aug 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 19 - 1918

Bureau notified: D3 JUN 14 1918

Remarks:

Died May 19 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1918

to widow Margaret Welch

226 Prospect St.
Lee
Mass

Former Roll No. 71 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 8 19[illegible]

Home:

6—661

NAME: George E. Welch 407835

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	FEB. 6, 1907	NOV 19	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George E. Welch, 100

Certificate No. 501,446

Last paid to: DEC1907

Rate: ~~16~~ 8.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10	~~24~~ 60		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	~~4~~	~~24~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	24		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	24		4	1/14/19	20 27 46		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch, George H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 321977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl F 94 Ill V I

Disability: Dis lungs & ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~15 Apl 1908~~	8 July 1908	in	30	27 May 1912	8 Apl 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917

Check No 4823727 Dated AUG 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: July 25 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 19-1917
payable to widow Mary L.

V1/24

Former Roll No. 658

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124,561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Pri. A, 1 Battn., Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	31 July 1907				
Reis.	19	9 July 1912	8 May 1913				
	22½	6 July 1917					

Fees:

Fitchs Home
Noroton Hghts Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15/15

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915

Reported by ~~P. M. at~~ Inspector for Soldiers Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 nl. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Welch **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 321977

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	824	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	58 19		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	12/18	82.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 8/7	

NAME: George H. Welch 29117 Certificate No. 1124,561

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	19.80		2	9			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2	Ck798957			2	Canceled			2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	111.83		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57.		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

Welch, George J.　　ACT MAY 11, 1912.　　Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.
409812

ARMY INVALID.

Law:　　~~Civil War~~

Service:
P H 40 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907	Reis & Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct. 13. 1914
Reissue	18	16 May 1912	18 July 1912		18	Nov 9. 1914	
					21	Nov 9. 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: BUFFALO, N.Y. WASHINGTON, D.C. FEB 15 1913 E.O.

Transferred to: Washington Feby. 15 1913 E.O. May 7. 1877

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ad Port Robinson, Ont. Canada

Former Roll No.　OCT 17 1914　　Home:

NAME　　(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch George J.

Certificate No.
409 812

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 40 N.Y. V Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 13, 1914

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 18, 1924　Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/26/24

325 River Road.
Niagara Falls.
Prov. Ontario.
Canada.

June 18 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1924

payable to widow Jane L. Welch

George J. Welch Foreign. [redacted] 409.812

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 6 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	12	54 ✓	1919.	1	26	90 ✓	[illegible]	9	11	150 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	15	54 ✓		2	11	90 ✓		10	7	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	5			3	10	54 ✓		3	10	90 ✓		11	9	50 ✓		3		
	4				4	11/24			4	11	54 ✓		4	10	90 ✓		12	11	50 ✓		4		
1908.	1	4	76 60	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	10	54 ✓	1920.	1	9	90 ✓	[illegible]	1	8	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	6/10	54 ✓		2	11	90 ✓		2	12	50 ✓		2		
	3	6			3	5			3	14	54 ✓		3	14	172 ✓		3	12	50 ✓		3		
	4	6			4	5	49 80		4	12	54 ✓		4	8	150 ✓		4	11	50 ✓		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	12 4	3 10 45 3	1917.	1	15	54	1921.	1	12	150 ✓	1925.	1	10	50 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	23	45		2	13	54 ✓		2	9	150 ✓		2	Trans. to Mo			2		
	3	6			3	16			3	13	54 ✓		3	12	150 ✓		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	4			4	20	45		4	12	54 ✓		4	9	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	11	45	1918.	1	13	54 ✓	1922.	1	8	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	11	45		2	7	54 ✓		2	9	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	5			3	16	45 ✓		3	11	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	4			4	15	47 50 ✓	J.	4	10	90 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME
George J. Welch
Certificate No.
409 812

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE 14	50	4 50										
JULY 9	50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST 4B	50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	25 25										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Welch, George J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 409 812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15						

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington Feby 15, 1913 Ex. order May 7/27

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch George L 22471 ~~8679~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 812.302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

37415

~~29815~~

Service: Pr Indpt Batty B. Pa Vol L.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mar 07~~	22 Aug 07	REISSUE + Inc.	~~20~~	~~May 21-1912~~	July 18-1916
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~Mar 15, 1911~~	Apr 6, 1911		24	Mch 3-1916	W
Ris	~~$15.0~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 4 1912				

Fees: June 8 1918 Accrued ~~order dated~~ MAR 24 1919

96 to widow Doretta L. Welch Johannesburg Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

3-888

Died: June 8. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1918

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1 1/2 per mo. from May 21-1912 to Mch 2-1916 incl. erroneously paid under former issue Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 68.10

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1916 NZ MAR 29 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

20462

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	**GROUP 1**		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**BUFFALO**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 812 302

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~27 50~~ 24

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4/5	4 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	43 90		2	4	64 50		2		26		2				2		
	3	10/2	24 27		3	8	45		3	4	64 50		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	46		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9/25 9	22 21 45		3	25	11 48 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3		102 80		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	**DEAD**			4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, George M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1010,263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. E. 6" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	Inc	25	13 Sept 1913	
Reis.	19	20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912		30	13 Sept 1918	26 Nov 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 254 Williams St, West Haven Conn,

Died: April 9 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Apl. 9, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1914

payable to widow Sarah E. Welch

254 Williams St. West-Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Welch George P. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 218421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~.

Service: Pri B 1" Vt Vol H A

Disability: Chr. diarrh and mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17" Oct 1888	14" Jan 1889	Reis.	16	27 May 1912	18" Jan. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date Not given~~ Dec 21-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1913

Remarks: Acc'd payable to widow Martha S. Order dated Apr 22" 1913

Former Roll No. 16770

Home:

6—691

NAME: George M. Welch

29172

Certificate No. 1,010,263

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	1987	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10/18	36. 24 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	1620 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4		16		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		DEAD.		2	4/9/14			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6/22/14	30 — ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George P. Welch

Certificate No. 218421

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: ~~12~~ - 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36.		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	5/7	58 53		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch, George R.

Certificate No. 162640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. F. 33" Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Mar. 1907~~	29 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Apr 28-1917	Oct 11-1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 May 1912~~	21 May 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis 5/1/..	~~24~~	~~29 May 1912~~	3 Feb. 1913.				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30. 1919

Bureau notified: D. 3 — SEP 26 1919

Remarks: Occidental, Cal.

Died Aug 30 1919 Accrued order dated APR 29 1920 Sebastopol Calif.

payable to widow Nancy M. Welch

Former Roll No.: OCT [illegible] 1917 S.L. [illegible]/10 - 309/1 - 724/4 - a.j. 2396/12 - 22171

Home: MAY 5 1920

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Welch George Sumner

39692 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717062

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~16 Feb., 1907.~~	~~MAY 13 1907~~	Reissue	21	Feb 11. 1915	MAY 1 1915
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~17 Mar 09~~	~~3 Apr 09~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 8, 1922

Bureau notified: May 4, 1922

Remarks:

52933
MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 69762

Home:

6—681

NAME: George R. Welch

Certificate No. 762640

Last paid to: @10 to Sep. 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	13	47 53		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5/22	116.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	38 70		2	4	72		2		16		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 24	45 82 ~~52~~	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	25.20 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Sumner Welch

Certificate No. 717062

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4 5/7	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	4 80		2	5	60		2	4	119 60 177		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~8~~	~~45~~		3	5	60		3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 67	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/5 6	45		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

Name: Welch George T

Certificate No. 631366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: B' K 6 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	3 May 1912	16 May 1912				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17, 1918.

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22913a (a7)

Home: ~~Admitted to DH Sept 11, 1910~~ Dis 6/21/11

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WELCH, GEORGE T.

Certificate No. 631,366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George T Welch Civil War. 8213-a Certificate No. 631,366

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 G 15 Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	90 D.H.	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 D.H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	90 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	16	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/20	75.50 Di		3	4	90- Di		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	DH D.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	90 D.H		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90. D.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	90 D.H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	90 D.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90 D.H.		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		

5—881

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		CHICAGO.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch George T

Certificate No. 631366	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 6 Tenn. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Oct 1908	29 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Sep. 17, 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

D H

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to D. H. Sep. 11, 1910

6—681

NAME: Welch, George T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631366	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 6 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

6. 29 July 1890. 25 July 1891. ✓
10 21 Aug 1901. 28 Mar 1902 ✓ Inc

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 July 1906	22 Nov 1906 ✓	Inc			
Reis	15	21 Oct 1908	29 Dec 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Chicago 9/17/10 9/20/10
1889-1905

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Old B 202 — 571
382 — 65

823
Former Roll No. 163 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George J Welch 22913

631366

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1910 @ 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3 mos.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped 5/20/12

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
G.L. ROLL No. 821[illegible]

NAME: George J Welch

Certificate No. 631366

Last paid to: 12 Nov 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		545	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	130		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch George W. From Gen. Law.

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 233.761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Priv D. 28th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	7 Mch 1907	10 Oct. 1907	ending		21 July 1912	Payumd Ellen K.
Inc	20	2 Aug 1910	25 Nov 1910				
Rest & Reis.	22^{50}	3 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 July 1912

Bureau notified: 11 Nov. 1912 (Agt's card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, George W

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 254569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pvt E 5th Md. Vol. Infy.

Disability: Hemorrhoids.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$4	29th Nov 1889	5th Feby 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1910

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1910 **Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12764.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Welch Dead (1912–1913)

Certificate No. 233.761

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: 22.50 ~~20 (15)~~ (14)

Remarks: Last pd @ 20 to 4 June 1912 under Act Feb 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60 .		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	590		3	4	60 .		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 .		4	4	60 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45 .	1912.	1	4	60 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 .	1913.	1	3/15	36 08	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45 .			GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	65 33.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George W. Welch

Certificate No. 254569

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Welch George W.

32406

Certificate No. 300323

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 27 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr. res dis Rect. Dis Eyes. Rheum. Dis Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~18 Nov 91~~	16 Nov 91		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	Nov 19-1913	Jan 24-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Oct 18-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 35 198

Home:

6—681

NAME Welch, George W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 300,323

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 27 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died December 9, 1923 Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks: 3-1081

Died Dec 9, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1924

payable to widow Clodine Welch, Bloomington Indiana.

NAME: George W Welch

Certificate No. 300323

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	-	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	4 19	72 250	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE W WELCH

Certificate No. 300323

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	——	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	DEAD										
JULY	4 50	18 /0										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Welch, George W. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 4th Ia. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~19~~	~~July 1907~~	24 Jan. 1908	INCREASE.	25	July 24-1913	Feb 18-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	July 24-1918	
	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died Nov 28 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 21/19
26
payable to widow Mary Belle

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28. 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1324 JUN 27 1890

Home: MAR 28 1919

6—681

NAME: Welch George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29886 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - E - 1 Maine Vol S S and E 20 Maine Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 June 1908~~	24 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~3 June 1912~~	17 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	22 Feb. 1916		Inc.	72	Nov 13-1920	DEC 11 1920

Fees:

* Rest & Reis. 22½ 22 Feb. 1921

72 May 1. 1920^{R} Jany 26 1923

~~To end~~ Dec 31 1920. date of death

Rest Reis 72 Oct 4. 1920^{R}. Nov 30 1921

to end. Dec 31. 1920. date of death.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Pay wrd.

Died: Dec 31. 1920. (D/) Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921

Frank Lizzie M Welch

Orting. Wash.

Remarks: Rest. Reis to correct com of Increase.

*To correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1920 1169/15 1076/4- 22186 DEC 15 1921

Home: ORIGINAL FEB 2 1923

6—681

NAME: George W. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 808 5821

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4/11	20^{83}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	13^{00}	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	56 3/21	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57^{38}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3				3	3-	888
	4	14			4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D	12/1/18

6—681

NAME: George W. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 872674

Last paid to: June 8 ~~21~~

Rate: ~~IX~~ ~~15~~ 49 ~~32~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	6 Inc.	47^{96}	1920. W	1	4	96	1924.	1	R 2/17/23	112^{20}	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	32.67		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	-4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 31^{63}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57.		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	R 4/6/22	111^{20}		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	93^{40}		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **WELCH, GEORGE W.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898818 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. G 3d & Cpl. E 1st Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 12 1907	NOV 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 or 13, 1907

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1908 3-10814c

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45012 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch George W., Dec'd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946638. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pri. F. 29th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest. and Reissue	12	13 Mar. 1907					
Ending		Aug 7-1907 date of death					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow, Mary S.
Bureau order dated Feb. 4-1908.

Former Roll No. 11236 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. WELCH

Certificate No. 898818

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8-

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	22 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Welch, Dec'd

Certificate No. 946638.

Last paid to: 4-July 1907 @ 7/10(22)

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/14	21 ✓	1912.	1	CONCORD		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch George W 385.060.

Certificate No. 985.451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 130 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	27 May 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~24 May 12~~	15 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~11 Mch 13~~	26 June 13				
	21	11 Mch 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Berkey O. R D 1

Former Roll No. 987—07

Home:

6—881

NAME: Welch George W. 4868.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P Troop I 3 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis Urinary Organs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch 95	2 Oct 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3928

Home:

6—881

NAME: George W Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 985.451

Last paid: JUN 4 -1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~18~~ - ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~385.060~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/2	20.80
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4 17	19#
1913.	1	4	45 A
	2	30 4	830 45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54.
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	Inc	62 30
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George W. Welch

Certificate No. 988910.

Last paid to: 2

Rate: 6.

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	12	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	6	18
	3	6	18
	4	7	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	18
	2	6	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	13	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18.
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	6
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1923	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: Welch, Georgianna

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 290.613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 464

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. B. 1" Me. H. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 17-1890	May 6-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26-1916

Bureau notified: APR 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Gilbert N.

Certificate No. 906 318

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt G 207 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 18 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: March 3, 1928

Reported: APR 18 1928

Remarks: Letter from G.A.O (C.V. 02119097 LAW. Dated Mar. 23, 1928)

Beth. N.Y.

C3386 I

Beth Bad 7/7/27
1/28/29 10 ins 12/13/27

NAME: 464 Georgianna Welch DEAD

Certificate No. 290613

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/[illegible] 881

NAME GILBERT N. WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 906318

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible] 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						6-6571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELEL					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

Name: Welch Gilbert N. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 906318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. G 207 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~27 Oct. 1908~~	~~13 Nov. 1908~~	Inc	~~19~~	~~26 Oct. 1916~~	11 June 1913
Reis	13^{50}	~~23 May 1912~~	~~11 Nov. 1912~~	"	~~22^{50}~~	~~26 Oct 1921~~	11 June 1913
Inc	~~13^{50}~~	26 Oct. 1912	11 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

32 Oct 26 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Dec 18 1920 MAY 16 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Mansfield. Pa

6—681

Name: Welch Gilbert N

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt G 207 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	29 Nov. 1905	5 Jan. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 450 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilbert N. Welch

Certificate No. 906318

Last paid to: 10|4|08 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13^{50}~~ ~~15^{50}~~ 19

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ [illegible] 72 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	94^{53} J.	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	133^{8}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	34^{47}	1913.	1	11/27 4	6^{55} 40^{50}	1917.	1	Inc. 5	54^{43} J.	1921.	1	4	150 77^{73}	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	5/26 4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	6/16 4	10^{53}_{50} 46.—		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46^{50}		4		98^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

NAME: Gilbert N Welch

Certificate No. 906318

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, George W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 985451

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 130 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 18. 1927. | Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: ck

NAME: Welch Gilman From Gen Law. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383.618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Prev. C 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	$20	22 Apr. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Mch. 1910.

Bureau notified: 29 Mch. 1910 (letter)

Remarks: Pd wid. Ellen R. as per Accd. Ord. 31 May 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W WELCH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 985451

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Gilman Welch Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No. 383.618

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 (Jr 17)

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	73 20 73 20.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60 .	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	14 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—[illegible]

NAME (3—P. A. in)

Welch, Gische D/

Certificate No. 422703	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry H.

Service Cpl K 106 NY V I

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Apr 8 1896

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 8. 1928

Reported MAR 21 1928

Remarks: Rudolph A. Wiseman Gdn Passaic Co NJ 4/29/15 Bond $5000

Ev to G A O May 1915

Gdn. 29 Hamilton St - Paterson - N.J.

Welch Gische ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 422703	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Act of April~~ 19, 1908

D/

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Welch

Service: Corpl K/106. N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	20 Oct 94	8 Apl 96
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
~~Inc~~	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rudolph A Wiseman Gdn. Bond $5000 Passaic Co. N.J. 4/29/15 Rptd 5/1-15.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1915

Former Roll No.

29 Hamilton St-

Gdn. ~~126 Mkt St.~~ Patterson N.J.

6—679

Gische Welch

Certificate No. 422 703 | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Rudolph A. Wiseman-Gdn

Account filed

Pd to 5/4/23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24-360	xx	xy	xx							
FEBRUARY	xx	xx	xx	26 300	xx							
MARCH	xx	xy	xx	xy	5/3 210							
APRIL	xx	xx	5/21 150	xy	xx							
MAY	xy	xy	xy	xy	11 60	Gdn decd						
JUNE	xy	xy	xy	xy								
JULY	xy	xy	xy	xy								
AUGUST	xy	xy	xy	9/9 180								
SEPTEMBER	xy	xy	xy	xx								
OCTOBER	xy	xy	xy	xx								
NOVEMBER	xy	10/14 300	xy	xx								
DECEMBER	xy	xx	xy	xx								

Letter to L
3-1081
3/41

---

3 NAME: Gische Welch | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 422703 3

Last paid to: May 4-1897 | Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30 | Remarks: [redacted] 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	✓	✓	1923	9	20	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	2066		2	6/17	150		10		xx		2		
	3				3				3	28	36		3	9/18	75		11		xx		3		
	4				4				4	17/11	36		4	x	xx		12		xx		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/13	36	1920.	1	24	150	1924	1	2/14	120	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	36		2	6/4	75		2		xx		2		
	3				3				3	9/11	36		3	18	90^{50}		3		Annd cd		3		
	4				4				4	3/3/17	36		4	26	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	36	1921.	1	3/30	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36		2	7/7	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/6	36		3	12/23	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	x	x		4	1/19/22	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	x	v	1922.	1	x	xx	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/7	198^{13}		2	27	180		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/28	75		3	x	x		3				3		
	4				4				4	6/4/19	75		4				4				4		

Account filed

Account filed

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Lelili Gdn 1/23

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Grace A.

Certificate No. 803437 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard

Service Pt. Ram Switzerland Miss. Marine Brigade & Pt. F. 58 O. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 26, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Welch, Grace A.

Certificate No. 803.437 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv Ram Switzerland Mississippi Marine Brigade and Priv F 58th Ohio Inf.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	July 12. 1915	February 11. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1916

JAN 16 1917

6—579

NAME GRACE A WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 803437

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

NAME: Grace A. Welch

Certificate No. 803.437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	MAR	3	68 80
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	JAN 19 1	4	35 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 22	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Welch, Guss. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179488.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Troop H. 13th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis and rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Apl. 7-1917 T	Oct. 17-1917				

Fees: McNeill & Birch $25.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

10/29

6—681

NAME: Welch Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 401928

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Sgt B 13 Inf & H 6 Cav U.S.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Aug 1894	26 Sept 1894
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1-1915

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Guss Welch. 1179488.

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee 11/9	66 80		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—661

---

3 NAME: Hannah Welch

Certificate No. 401928

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/21-19		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Welch, Hannah
(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
405908

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Muscn Band 3 R.I. HA

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 2, 1926
Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks:

Died 7/2 1926 Reimbursement order dated 10-13-26
payable to Gertrude McCarthy
141 Cottage St.
Pawtucket
R. I.

NAME:
Welch, Hannah
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
405 908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:
William

Service:
Muscn Band 3 R.I. H.A.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	8	24 Aug. 1894	9 Jan. 1895
"	12	19 April 1908	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20 1928

Former Roll No.
~~29~~

BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1918

6—679

NAME HANNAH WELCH

Certificate No. 405908

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 3[illegible]	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							Let to Bu 7/9		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	21' 29								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Hannah Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~4519~~
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 405,908

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Hannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 476560 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, David E

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pr G 16" Tee V I & K 10 Mich V Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 10795 = 375

6—679

NAME: Welch Hannah A DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796,918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaiah

Service: Pr. L. 1" Me Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29. 15	W Sept 25. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee Currier C. Holman Atty 10/22/15
Farmington Me.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21. 1917

Bureau notified: Letter & ctf NOV 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5722186 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Strong Me. R.D. 1st

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1915

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Hannah Welch ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 776560

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	22			3	4 8	36 14.93
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hannah A. Welch ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 796.918

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		W
	3				3				3	7/10/22	26
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~GROUP 3~~	
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—551

Name: Welch Hannah B.

Certificate No. 628.067 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sewell Welch

Service: Corp. H, 32d Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 June 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1911.

Bureau notified: June 26, 1911. Comr's card

Remarks: Bal. 28 p'd Henry L. Welch Clmt. Sept. 4. 1911. as per reimb. order Aug. 11. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Welch Hannah H.

Certificate No. 896,157 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David E. Welch

Service: Lieut. Col. 2nd Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. $/	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 9, 1920	Feb. 4, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1921

6—679

NAME: Hannah O. Welch

Certificate No. 628,067

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah H. Welch Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,157

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		5/		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/r,	85	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Hannah L. ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No. 651683

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ralph D

Service: Pt K 80 Ohio V Inf & C 4 V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died — Feb. 4, 1930,

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:
R.L.Higginbotham, Curator, $12,000.
Prob Ct Randolph Co, Ark. 3/14/28
Ev to G.A.O.- May 1928

Cur: - Ravenden Springs - Ark.

NAME: Welch, Hannah L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Ralph D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 80 Ohio vol Inf & C 4 Vet Res corps.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	5 June 1908.	15 July 1908.
INCREASE	20	Sept. 18-1917	Jan. 10-1918
	25	Oct. 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr-5/24/12 - W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

HANNAH L.WELCH,

Certificate No. 651683

Fees

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

R.L.Higginbotham,Curator. GROUP 2

RATE—	30					30 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40	22 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3/5 ~~4~~ 30	22 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	17 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	18 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	30 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 30	12 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 60	13 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 40	19 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 40	15 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 40	16 40					

Dead

— 3/3

Let - for 202

NAME: Hannah L. Welch

Certificate No. 651683

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 25—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		352
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	--	
	3	10	23 60
	4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	9/1	36
	4	12/2	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/11	36
	2	15	36
	3	16	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	6/18	36
	3	20	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	H5	4	75 4 80
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Welch, Hannah M.

Certificate No. 351,204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David G.

Service: Pri A 6 Vt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Aug, 1890	7 Nov, 1892
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8.

6—679

NAME: Welch Hannah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: P. D. 189 N.Y. I

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 May 1908	23 July 1908
Inc	20	Aug 12, 1917	Sept 8, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: HANNAH M. WELCH,

Act of April 19, 1908. ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 351,204

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hannah M. Welch

Certificate No. 652610

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	9/7	14 40/—		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 10/9	36 357—	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Welch, Hannah N.

Certificate No. 622,675

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Joseph E.

Service: Pri., 24th Co. U. S. Coast Art'y

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	5 Oct., 1906	18 Feb., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Welch Hannah S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

21608

Certificate No. 346111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P G 16 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 June 91 - 321	6 Oct 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30-1913

Bureau notified: Aug 13-1913.

Remarks:

$36.00 Check No. 202226 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled. Aug

Former Roll No. G. L. 74499

Death reported by P. M. at Dunreith - Ind

6—679

NAME: Hannah N. Welch,

LAR ESTABLISH
Dependent Relative 622,675

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	/		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	/		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah S Welch

Certificate No. 346111

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~7.~~	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch Hannora

Certificate No. 774857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B. Welch

Service: Pri B. 21 Mass Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12	Feb 21-1914	MAY 2 - 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 22.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 24-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from John Welch to John B. Welch 5/6

Former Roll No.

37 McElvain Ave, Cohoes N.Y.

PAYEE Welch, Harmon

FILE No. 520972

FILE No. XC 922388

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Dunn R520 6-27-35		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15—541

NAME: Hannora Welch

Certificate No. 774857

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5 4	~~32.93~~ 36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		29		2	20	29.20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15—561

NAME: Welch, Harriet A.

Certificate No. 675228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse R.

Service: B. D. 1st Mich. U.S. & H. 2 V.R.C.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	3 Oct. 1908	9 Feb 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 C. N. McFarren.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4042002 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

6—679

NAME: WELCH, HARRIET M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Hix J.

Service: Sgt K & E, 15th Regt U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 7, 1921 R	Oct 2, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John L.	Nov 7, 1921	June 29/32
Kathryn K.	" " "	Dec 24/33
Harriet L.	" " "	Sept 9/35
Ruth H.	Jan 7, 1922	Jan 6/38

Fees: Elbert A. Porter $ 10 NOV 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 1922

6—679

NAME: Harriet A. Welch

Certificate No. 675,028

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7r3	36 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET M. WELCH

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 920,083

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Rec.		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				'12	11/1	231 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	15	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

Welch Harriet O.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 197.745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Cit[illegible]

3 [illegible]ll St. Amsterdam N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Corp. H. 16 NY V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	20 Nov 82

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 21 July 08

Bureau notified: 19 Mch 09 P. M. #959

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5—679

NAME: Welch, Harriett.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531.991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Welch.

Service: Pr. Unsd. 5. Pa. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17. Feb. 1902	22. Apr. 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17 1918

Bureau notified: D-3- JUN [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2- 1918 82

NAME: Harriet F. Welch

Certificate No. 197745

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriett Welch.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 531,991

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Harrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I. 2 153 Ind

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: Injury of L Foot

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Feb 07~~	2 Apl 07	~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Apr 11~~	25 May 11
Ren and Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] July 09~~	9 Oct 09	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May [illegible] 1912~~	May 9, 1914
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Apr 10~~	23 May 10	---	~~19~~	~~Apr 11, 1912~~	
Inc. None	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 28 1921	---	~~[illegible]~~	~~Apr 11, 1912~~	5
				REISSUE	~~30~~	~~Mch 2 1915~~	Apl. 7-1915
				Ren Inc	32	Jun 10 1918	Oct 4.1918
				~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Q. A. Stukenberg issue 10/9/09 ✓

Q. A. Stukenberg 5/25/11

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: July 29, 1922 - Notice fr Ind. S & S Home

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1922

Remarks: *Check *2779787 for $90 dated 7/4/16 made payable Treas. M. [illegible]/31/16

Reduced so as to give benefit of former rates

CHK. No. 7192174 *To correct commencement of increase.

FOR 169 80 DATED 7-7-20 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS ATH ON 9-25-20.

FEB 4 1921

APR 21 1923

Reis 72 May 1.1920 apr 16 1923

to dnd. July 29 1922 date of death

Payee. Ada S Welch

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918 ~~[illegible]~~ 41619

Home: Dis 10/22/20 Soldiers Home Lafayette Ind.

6—681

NAME: Welch, Harrison

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: G. L.

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				30	to	NOV 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: Harrison Welch

Certificate No. 891703

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12

Rate:

Remarks: 30 ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~21~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	35 07 7	35 07		2	5/6	42 ✓		2	MAY 13 4	57 22 75		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	5 7	57 50		3	4	90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	36.		4	7	57		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	57		2	4	90		2	4	96		2		DEAD		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	57		3	4 13/4 30	90 M.H		*3	4	169 80 M.H		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	57		*11/4	4	90 M.H		4	4	1050		a 4	3/21/	293 53		✓ 4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1	4	213 07	1925.	1	1/23		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	12	90 MH		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4.			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
36	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/6	36		2	JUN 11 4	57 1 53		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4/ 6	42 47		3	4	57		3	10/18 4	90 5 60		3	K	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	7	42 ✓		4	4	57.		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

Welch Harvey - Insane - 385.830

Certificate No.: 379331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 1 W Va V I & F 2 W Va V V I

Disability:

Thomas R. Lee Gdn. Appt'd 21 Aug 11 By Probate Court [illegible] Co. Ohio Bond $400 Ev. filed with Aud'r Nov. 1913

Hudson Taylor Gdn. Court Appt'd 5 Oct 09 By Probate Court Jefferson Co. Ohio Bond $600 Ev. filed with Aud'r Dec 09

Frank G. [illegible] Gdn. Appt'd 14 July 11 By County Court [illegible] Co. W Va Bond $300 Ev. filed with Aud'r Sep. 1. 1911

12/20/12 Comr says to continue payment to Frank G. Chapman - Gdn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~19 Dec 06~~	23 Jany 07
Res	~~4~~	~~9 July 1912~~	
	20	22 Feb 1916	
	24	22 Feb 1921	11 Feb 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13 1916 **Bureau notified:** SEP 26 1916 3 - 1081 Harlem Springs, O.

Remarks: Check 693,376 dated 7 Sep 09 forwarded gdn 10/27/09

Ck. [illegible] issued by Dec. [illegible] Dist

Former Roll No. 3290

Home G cd [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Welch Hattie B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 459174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Asst Surg 36 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Sept 1897	11 Feb 1898
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 1912 **Bureau notified:** Jan 8 1913

Remarks:

Rep by Alberta M. Welch
11 E. 42 St
N Y C

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Harvey Welch — Act of May 11, [illegible] G — Certificate No. 379331

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20 — **Remarks:** 383830 Thomas R. Lee Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4/1	48 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	48 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3	25	48 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	18	48 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	Inc 1	15	49.60 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36 ✓		2	20	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	y14	36		3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/27	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	12	36 cf	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	X	X X		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/18	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	1/8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4/4	115.33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	24	48 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	16	48 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 Dg		4	15	48 ✓		4				4				4				4		

---

26 **NAME:** Hattie B. Welch — Certificate No. 459170

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/20	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/27	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	x	6 mos x		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Welch Hattie L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 675457

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A.

Service Pt. A. 9 N. Y. H. A.

3—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 21, 1930

Reported JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Hattie L.

9448

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675457

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: O. A 9. N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	15 Aug. 1908	15 Feby. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. George M Pardoe, Sioux City, Ia.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sioux City, Ia.
721 W. 4. St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. HATTIE L.WELCH, ~~Act May 23,1928~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 675457

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					•						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELEI			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Hattie L. Welch

Certificate No. 675457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 FEB

Remarks: 18 1909 55 6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	3/8 +55160			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Welch Hattie

Certificate No.: 820.977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank M.

Service: 1st Sgt. F. 54 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1897.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 21, 1916	Feb 6. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Leonard A. Block. Fee $10 J 2/27/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1917

MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME Welch Helen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878173

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1st Lt H 173 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 14, 1927

Reported MAR 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hattie T. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 820977

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Tr Fee.			3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	2/27/17	29 20/- ✓		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HELEN WELCH

Certificate No. 878173

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 60								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let to Bu
D-3-1081 3/21/27

Name: Welch Helen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1 Lt. Co. A. 173rd N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 2-1919	Oct 13-1919 B.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1919

6—679

NAME. Welch Helen E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 210469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John W.

Sandy Creek. N.Y.

Service: Pr. E. 10. N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	26 Nov 84

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 4 June 09 #1278

Remarks: Remarried to S. W. Slater 14 Jany 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Helen Welch

Certificate No. 878173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		B.		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/24	167		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen E. Welch.

Certificate No. 210469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/11	440 Ending		2				2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch, Henrietta A.

Certificate No. 21016

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Patrick J.

Service: 2 Cl. Fireman, Ohio & Canandaigua

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 Oct. 1909	4 Dec. 1909
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sailor pens'd. as Patrick Welsh.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

Name: Henrietta A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2044

Certificate No. 21,016

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	2224		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Henrietta S. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 765075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I. C. 38 Wis. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Aug 1913	13 Oct 1913.
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916 6-379

NAME: Welch Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

39801

Certificate No. 11632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H. 60, L. 83 and H 97 N. Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	~~10 May 1909~~	~~MAY 18 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ 17	June 19, 1912	
	18	Apr 14, 1913	
	24	~~Apr 14, 1917~~	
	30	~~Apr 14, 1922~~	~~Apr 22, 1913~~ E. E. M

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: 40 Apr 14 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Inc. 72 June 5. 1922 Dec. 12. 1922

53075

Former Roll No. 39612 (1893)

Home:

6—581

NAME: Henrietta S. Welch

Certificate No. 765075

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				NOV 14 4	4	36 6^{93}
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	11/18	20–		4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry Welch

Certificate No. 11632

Last paid to: 4 Apr 93 12

Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50} ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	33^{25} 36		2	4	54
	3	16	21^{60}		3	5	53^{17}		3	5	70
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	94^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	116^{67}		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50 153^{27}	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Welch, Henry 135 739

Certificate No. 160,500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 52" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb 23/07	June 6/07				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 14/08	Nov. 24/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/09. C.P.

Bureau notified: 5/1/09

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch, Henry

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 293,395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: F A. 1. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	3 Mch 1909	30 Mch 1909		~~25~~	9 July 1912	
		Act of May 11, 1912.			30	1 Jan 1913	16 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 June 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1913

Remarks:

Died June 24 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 28 1916

payable to widow Sarah J. 12/7

Former Roll No. 1474 R.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 135 Henry Welch

Certificate No. 160,500

Last paid to: 739

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	17.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	58.33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	35.33		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-26-09

Reimbursement paid to Mary Kiefer

Order C. P. 10-29-09.

NAME: Henry Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 293395

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	11/26	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	30.33 28		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED 24 June 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2307429 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled.

REPORTED AUG 29 1913

Welch Henry

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-V. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. C 123 NY V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	20 Mch 07	NOV 20 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	Jany 8, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	Oct. 8, 1913	MAY 15 1913				
REISSUE	30	" 8, 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: 59 20

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-V. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 2 NY Vet V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	10 Oct 1900	18 Jan. 02	Reissue	30	27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912
Reis	15	23 Feb. 07	13 June 07				
Inc	20	14 Sept 1909	5 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Mch. 26, 1914
payable to widow Angeline

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:
65 Park st.,
Gloversville, NY.

Died: 1/26/14

Bureau notified: APR 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 17 Henry Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 61148

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/6	53^{87} ✓		4	22	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	3/8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	13	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	14	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	28 4	59^{20}		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/3	36 ✓		4	Inc.	59^{20}		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	100^{80}		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		P.O.
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Henry Welch

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ / ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Certificate No. 835.396

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	760	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49^{10}		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 14	72^{33}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 22	3^{33}		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Chk to be [illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4/25/14	23		3	Pd to date of death			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

Welch Henry

Certificate No. 1043709.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. L. 5th Mass Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 June 1901	4 June 1902	Increase	12	SEP 1 1909	OCT 7 1909
Increase	8	4 Nov. 1903	1 Feb. 1904				
Increase	10	16 Oct 1907	13 Jan. 1908				

Fee: 2 fee pd. Soule & Co 12/14/09.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Louisville 10/14/08

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Aug. 1910.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 3 Aug 1910 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1911 payable to widow Fannie Welch

Former Roll No.

Home: Danville Ky

6—681

NAME Welch, Henry

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1191045

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt A 3 Miss. Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Aug. 2, 1920	c
Inc	15	June 27,1923	Oct 20,1923
Inc	24	July 30,1924	Sept.19,1924 c
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Jan 26, 1927	June 29, 1927

~~Gdn. appt~~
~~Died~~ 4/2/30 Check dated 4/4/30-5/4/30-6/4/30 7/4/30-8/4/30-9/4/30 $50 each canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 5/28/31)

PH

HOMES—Admitted 8/28/24

Discharged 9/1/25

Died Oct. 29, 1930

Reported NOV 17 1930

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 11 1924

D *Ck #1732,4549-9/4/24 - Cancelled

Transferred to Misc. JUL 9 - 1925

✓ Ck #5024,433- 11/4/30- Canceled 10/21/30

~~Gdn. appt'd~~
~~Died~~ 9/29/30 Check dated 10/4/30 $60 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 4/17/31

SEP 26 1924

NAME: Henry Welch H.H.

Certificate No. 1043709

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 At 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	10 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	30 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H. fee		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/10	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEATH			3	Paid Wid Fannie			3	24.00			3	5/24/1916			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY WELCH

Certificate No. 1191045

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

$2 Jackson Silbaugh 11-4-23 ✓$2 Jackson Silbaugh JUL 13 1927

✓$ 2 Rosetta B Silbaugh ✓ Pd Oct 15 1924

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~12~~	~~15~~ ~~24~~	~~24~~	40 ~~24~~	~~40~~ 50	50	50	50				
JANUARY		4	13 PH	4	4 40	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	10 PH	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	11 PH	4	4	4	4	4 ✓				
APRIL		4	10 PH	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	13 PH	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	10 PH	4	4 2 Fee	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	13-24	4 40	4 13-50 67 40	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	* 12 PH Fee	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	Fee 4 4	15 PH 32.20 ✓		4	4	4	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 10 70/12	11 PH	4	4	4	4	4	✓				
DECEMBER	4 15	10 PH	4	4	4	4	4					

mailed [illegible] asking if [illegible] paid 10/27/30

letter to P.O.

NAME: Welch Henry

Certificate No. 1191045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Ct. 3 Miss Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1920	July 22, 1921				

Fees: $20 Jackson Silbaugh. pd 8/17/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 4 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Henry A.

36711 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 519457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C, I 17 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	~~17 Oct. 1907~~	Died Jul 7		1917 Accrued order dated	Jul 5, 1918
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~9 Dec. 1910~~	~~22 Dec. 1910~~	payable to widow		Rachel Ann Welch	
Reis	30	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912			J. Logan, Iowa	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 10/15/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Remarks: Logan, Ia,

Former Roll No. 37431 af

Home:

JUL 19 1918

6—681

NAME: Henry Welch

1191.045

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee.		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/17	120 80 B.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry A. Welch

Certificate No. 519457

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 x2

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 1 1907 ~~20~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	20 4 17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11-11 4	21		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11-9	43		4	11-7 4	44 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	AUG 1	4.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		5.		4				4				4		

6-681 2/14

NAME: Welch Henry A. 29946

Certificate No. 951,033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P- A- 82 Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Mch '07	12 Nov '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1912~~	8 Mar 1912				
Reis	~~25~~	~~7 June 1912~~	3 Apr. 1913				

Fees: Reis 30 26 Mar. 1916.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died Aug 22 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1919

payable to widow Isabella Welch

Cumpston Ave.
Lankershim
Caly

Former Roll No. a.J. 7163/7-1072/6-22255

Home: MAY 15 1919

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: WELCH, HENRY A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 84 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	NOV 25 1907	FEB 1 - 1908				

Fees:

734. N Sandusky st
Delaware Ohio

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 25 Dec 1908 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1909

payable to widow Laura L

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Welch

Certificate No. 951,033

Last paid to: @10 to Dec "07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30 40

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	5/28	103 33 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	53 63	1912.	1	11	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	12	45 80		2	5 mo.	86 33		2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3	18	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	45 89 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~118~~		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—581

NAME:

HENRY A. WELCH

Certificate No. 1142614

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Widow Laura D $8 80 in full 3/18/09
Ctf Surn

NAME: Welch, Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 812,586	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 Mch. 1907	16 Oct. 1907	Inc	30	5 Nov. 1912	28 May 1913
Inc.	15	~~15 Nov. 1907~~	11 Mch. 1908			JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	25	~~18 May 1912~~	31 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918

Letter to Finance 12-3-18

Remarks:

Nov 16, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 8 1919

payable to Mary P. Forsyth 263 Woodstock Ave

Former Roll No. 5076 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 2 1 1919

Home: Putnam Conn

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Henry C.

Certificate No. 468718	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 2 N Y Mtd Rifles

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2-1925

Reported FEB 10 1925

Remarks: ck

6—9672

NAME: Henry B. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912. 29318

Certificate No. 812,586 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 f.

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/3	97.33 ✓	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3	10/28	11.97		3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	all pd. 4/21 9	36 10.92 ✓ 10.	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8/12 13	45 5.33 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	70 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75, 34.83		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME HENRY C WELCH

Certificate No. 468718

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Welch, Henry C. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 114 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468718 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. C 2d N.Y. Mtd. Rifles.

Disability: Chr. diarr, res dis rectum; rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	24	July 25/06.	Feb. 8/07.				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Henry C.

Certificate No. 1155721 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 15 Iowa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1926 | Reported AUG 16 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/29/26

Died July 18 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1926

Payable to widow Malinda J. Welch. Tobias Nebr

NAME: 114 Henry C. Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 468,718.

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	152 60		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY C WELCH

Certificate No. 1155721

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 20 25								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch Henry C. 36716a

Certificate No. 1155721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. K. 15 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Aug~~	~~12~~	~~8 May 1909~~	~~16 June 1909~~	Inc.	~~15.50~~	5 May 1913	
~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~8 Feby 1913~~		~~19~~	~~5 May 1917~~	
					~~22.50~~	~~5 May 1922~~	16 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	C. E. M
					32	May 5. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Tobias Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch Henry H. 29963

Certificate No. 1092,753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Leader of Band & Reg Adjt. 18 Ohio Vol. Inf.
13 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 Mch "07	2 Nov "07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	~~2 June 1908~~	24 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~21½~~ 27½	~~11 June 1912~~ 22 Apr 1913	26 Apr 1913				

Fees: Reis No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

D Los Angeles Cal.

Former Roll No. A.J. 2389/12-22271

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C Welch

Certificate No. 1155721

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46^{50}		3	Inc 4	93		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4^{3-10}	10^{70}	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	22^{40}		3	AUG 14 4	3^{93} 40.50		3	15 Inc.	53^{38}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	98^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry H. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,092,753

Last paid to: @10 to Dec 4 '07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	1/30	17^{33}		4	14	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	5-7	36	1912.	1	25	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2	6	45		2	4	81.		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	26	45^{20}		3	10/8	45		3	4	81		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/20	45		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1	$4^{5/17}$	45 55^{45}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	5 Inc	72^{20}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3	4	111^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Henry J.

Certificate No.		Law:
568 282	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
P I 16 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 2 1920	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 20, 1925 | Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Jck

WELCH J

NAME: Welch Henry J 36742 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
568282	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P, I 16 N. Y H A

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~S~~	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 1906~~	~~26 Jan 1907~~
~~Res.~~	~~15~~	~~21 Oct, 1911~~	~~3 Nov 1911~~
Reis	~~24~~ 30	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
Inc	27	Sept 14 1916	Jan 8, 1917

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ 11/3/11

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	38	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	FEB 23 1922
Inc.	72	Oct 2 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ireton Iowa

Former Roll No. 37-447

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY J. WELCH.

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 568282

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Henry J Welch

Certificate No. 568282

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50
	4				4	23			4	4	64 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	43 30	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50
	3	18	88		3	17			3	4	64 50
	4	8	36		4	7 3-17	46 37		4	4 4/27	64 50 20 7
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	81
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 3/3	150 331 47		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Welch, Henry L.

Certificate No. 1137496

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service -Pt B 6 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 13, 1925	July 22, 1925 D
Inc	90	June 27, 1927	Dec 1, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1929

Reported APR 1 5 1929

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Welch Henry L.

22600 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137.496.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr. B. 6" Mich. V. Cv.

~~15.1fa.~~ 36087

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~17 Oct '07~~	11 Feb. 08	Inc.	24	Apr. 30. 1915	Nov. 20. 1915
Reis	~~18~~	~~May 20. 1912~~	Aug 27. 1912		30	Apr. 30. 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 4 1915

Former Roll No. 36 365 WL.

Home:

20587

NAME HENRY L. WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 1137496

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~-	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 2 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 31 48 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 272 20						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 340 4 72						

NAME: *Henry L. Welch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1137. 496

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	7/26/08	9.40		4	8	36		4	54 4	54 42 80		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	13	74 80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Henry P. dec'd 39870

Certificate No. 457017 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D 1 Minn. Inf. & Batty K 1 U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	7 Mar., 1907	NOV 7 1907	Rest. Inc.	30	Mch. 17, 1915	Dec. 8, 1915
Inc	15	8 Apr 10	APR 20 1910	Ending July 8, 1915, date of death			
Reissue	25	June 3, 1912	Mar 1, 1913	Payable to Bridget Welch, widow,			
				R.D. #2, Litchfield, Minn.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8 1915 H 35

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8189940 Dated 7/4 15 Canceled.

53147

Act June 27-90 70122

Home:

DEC 17 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Henry R.

Certificate No. 831446 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Musc F 44 Wis

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 21, 1925 R	March 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 19, 1926 Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks: Ck & letter =

MAR 13 1926

NAME: Henry P. Welch dec'd

Certificate No. 457017

Last paid to: OCT 1907 / ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	8/17	27 60		4	16/12	45	1916 JAN	5	97 83 To date of death			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	72		2	8	45		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	108	1913.	1	4 APR 15	45 100 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	44 60		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY R.WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 831446

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 13/75 53								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Welch, Henry R. 33374 53153 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Musc F, 44 Wis

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~OCT 16 1907~~	Inc	22 50	June 19. 1914	MAR 3 0 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~23 July 09~~	~~AUG 17 1909~~	Reissue	22 50	July 19 1914	SEP 9 1915
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~May 17, 1912~~	~~July 16, 1912~~		32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover 3 50 per mo from June 19 1914 to July 18 1914 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue, amt to be recovered 3 50.
Reis to correct commencement of Inc
Milwaukee 53153
APR 14 1915
SEP 28 1915

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90 70129

Home: 492- 19th Ave Wis

6—681

NAME: Welch Henry T. 29981 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Bugler { L-1 D.C. vol. Cav { E-1 Me " "

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Aug "97	13 Dec "97	INC	~~16 50~~	~~April 8. 1913~~	Dec. 24. 1917
Reis	~~12~~	~~17 Apr 1909~~	5 May. 1909		~~21 50~~	~~April 8. 1917~~	
5/11/12 ~~Reis~~	~~14½~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Oct 1912		~~27~~	~~April 8. 1922~~	w
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					38	Apr 8-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: S.F.

Died: Mch. 18- 1920

Bureau notified: 3-18-81 APR 6 1920

Remarks: 131 Hobson St- San Jose, Calif.

Died Mar. 18 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1920 131 Hobson St.
JAN 8 1918 26 pay to widow Olive A. Welch San Jose
Calif.

Former Roll No. 1164/7-1073/5-22293 JUN 15 1920

Home:

ORIGINAL

NAME: Henry R. Welch

Certificate No. 831446

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~9~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4/14 4	33 25 57		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	12/11	27 60		4	5	45		4	25	64 =	J.	4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4 8	45 6 27		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	12 5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	8	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	43 60		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry T. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 949,015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14½~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	43 50		2	Inc	104 93		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	43 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10/11/16	36 8 58 ✓		3	4	43 50		3	7/1/19 ✓			3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	43 50		4	4	43 50		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	43 50	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	27		2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	43 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	43 50	W	4	1/8/18	51.09 43 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	88 30		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Henry W. 6474 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain**

Service: Pr. B-1 W. Va. Vol. Inf

Disability: Complete rt. ing. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	24 Mch 99	3 Nov 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fairmont, Calif

Former Roll No. 63/7-1251

Home:

6—661

NAME: Welch, Homer V 2.660 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. - Troop F-12-US Cav

Disability: Left ing hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~10~~	~~6 May 07~~	22 Jan 08				
Reiss	10	6 May 07	27 Jan 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Former Roll No. 43

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry W Welch

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1,069,222

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Homer O Welch

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1142228

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ -10-

Remarks: 2,660

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	P 12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	9	30		4	[illegible]	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Hope (3—P. A. I.)

22653-a

Certificate No. 44.201.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] FEB'Y 6, [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Sgt. I. 18. Mich. V.I.

Disability:

41716

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	28 Mar 07				
"	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 21 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1919 Dale [illegible] D3

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.142 G.G.

Home:

20630

6—681

NAME: Welch, Horace (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 885,735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. I. 125 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Feb. 1907	9 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/11 Pum

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Jefferson Texas

6—681

NAME: Hope Welch.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 44.201.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.47	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	26 4	63 07 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	60.		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

4—881

NAME: Horace Welch

29397

Certificate No. 885,735

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	22 83	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	card 'ol			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Hugh

Certificate No. 790532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 67 N Y V I and E 65 Reg Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~10~~	~~5 Mch 07~~	31 Oct 07				
"	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31/18

Bureau notified FEB 23 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 606367 6 Dated Feb 4/18 Canceled.

Died 1/31 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 14-18

payable to Catherine Colligan 3/18

Former Roll No. W

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Welch Ida E

Certificate No. 675931

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Clyburn

Service: Pvt 127 Co Coast Art Corps U S Army.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	12 Oct 1908	23 Feby 1909				

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—682

NAME: 75 Hugh Welch

Certificate No. 790532

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	m	6373		4	6	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4	8	114		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60 ✓	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4/3	88 -		2				2				2		
	3	5	60 ✓		3	4	90		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ida C. Welch **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 675931

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks: Mother

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		118		2	6/3	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	44 80	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Welch Ira L. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 657200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F 7" Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	15	13" Mch 1907	6" Nov 1907	Reis	24	11 June 1912	9 apl 1918
Inc.	20	27 Nov. 1907	7" Mar. 1908		35	June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home: So Ryegate Vt

6—681

NAME: Welch Irwin 56227 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 72754

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. D 1 Ohio

Disability: Dis. of spine & res. curvature - paralysis L side & arm & dis. of heart,

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	11 Nov 1896	19 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ira L. Welch

Certificate No. 657 200

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~45~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/27	20 10		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1	5/18	45 62	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60.		2	24 4	60 39 07		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Irvin Welch

Certificate No. 72754

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		18	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		18	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	150		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	150		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	150		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **WELCH, IRVIN** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 72 754

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service Pt D 1 Ohio

Disability Dis of spine & res curvature paralysis L side & arm & dis of heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	Nov. 11, 1896	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 24. 1924 | Reported MAY 23 1924

Remarks:

Ch =

Died Apr 24 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1924

Payable to widow Sarah M. Welch

3245 W. 51st.
Seattle
Wash.

NAME **Welch Isaac** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 638225

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 34 Ind. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	SEPT 12 1924 a	Jan 21 1925

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died October 22, 1929 | Reported OCT 28 1929

Remarks:

JAN 31 1925

NAME IRVIN WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 72754.

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4	DEAD										
AUGUST	4	6 R 35										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME ISAAC WELCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 638225

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH 72	7 DH 72	8 DH 72					
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH 154.13	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH					
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH					
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 [illegible]	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH					
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH					
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						

Welch Isaac

Certificate No. 638225'

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: I C 34 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 1908~~	22 Dec 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 26, 1913				
	~~20~~	~~Nov. 4, 1915~~					

Fees:
~~30~~ ~~Nov. 4, 1920~~
40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Dropped~~
~~Died. to Danville Home April 9, 1909~~ - Ad. to D. H. Nov 3-1910

Former Roll No. 56513 (a.g.)

Home: ~~Admitted to D H Dec 8, 1899~~

6—661

NAME: Welch Isaac.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Isaac Welch Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23890 — Certificate No. 638225

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1918 @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	51 D.H	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	3 1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	51 D.H		2	11	120 DH		10	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	51 DH		3	12	120 DH		11	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	Inc 14	57— DH	W	4	10	120 DH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	69 DH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	69 DH		2	9	120 DH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	20 23	DH H D.H.		3	12	69 DH		3	9	161 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	14	DH H		4	12	69 DH		4	9	150 DH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1/14	31 67 Dh	1913.	APR 1	16 21	44 36 W	1917.	1	10	69 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6/1	36 —		2	9	D.H.		2	8	69 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	13	D.H.		3	13	69 DH		3	12	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	13	51 D.H.		4	12	69 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	12	51 D.H.	1918.	1	14	69 DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	N. T.		2	15	51 D.H.		2	13	69 DH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	16	51 D.H.		3	12	116 60 DH		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	7	A. M. E.		4	12	51 D.H.		4	13	120 DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ISAAC WELCH FILE No. 1093430

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 520		
	NOV 2 1939	
Slaymaker		
10-31-39	Called for AA	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Welch, Isaac H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (R. A. I.)

Certificate No. 519.390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Co I 29 O V I

Disability: chr diarrhoea piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	~~6~~	2 Mch 95	12 Jan 91	Reis	~~15~~	14 June 1912	
Reis	~~12~~	15 Oct 1907	6 Mch 1908	✓	18	13 Oct. 1915	
					~~21~~	~~13 Oct. 1920~~	17 Apl. 1913

Fees:

Died 6-23 1916 Accrued order dated 9-8-1916 E. M
payable to widow Mary S. Welch J.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Jefferson Ohio

Died: 6/23/16

Bureau notified JUL 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 200 3353 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

~~SEP 21 1916~~

6—681

PAYEE ____________________ FILE No. ____________

____________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Isaac O. Welch

Certificate No. 519390

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 6

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	15 80	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	5 Inc.	53 10	1920.	1	J,		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	14	48		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc. ✓		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	30 4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45 24		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Welch, Isaac N.
(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
658 336

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 65 Ill

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 27 1920	
Suc	90	Jan. 5th, 1929.	Feby 8, 1929-

d[illegible] Jan 14, 29 accrued order MAR 13 1929
payable to widow Louisa Welch

Ill [illegible] 6/18/27

6—8271

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan ~~1~~5. 1929 | Reported FEB 18 1929
Remarks: Ills S S Home

1102 Crystal Place.
Pueblo
Colorado.

NAME: Welch Isaac N.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~67667~~ 39950
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
658.936

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. F. 65th Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	6	July 4-1895	July 17-1895	Reissue	~~13~~	6 Sept. 1912	
Reis	12	Nov. 22, 1909	Dec. 11, 1909		~~15~~	29 Sept. 1913	
					18	29 Sept. 1917	
					21	29 Sept. 1922	JUN 13 1913
					30	June 10, 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inc. 72 Dec 27. 1920 JAN 28 1921

53249

Former Roll No. 70288

Home:

FEB -9 1921

6—661

NAME ISAAC N WELCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 19[illegible]

Fees 658336

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

47

GROUP 1

RATE—	72					~~90~~					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	23.26 40		DEAD			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Isaac N. Welch

Certificate No: 658336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12 13 15 18~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ [illegible] 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	15	18
	3	9	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	17	26 40
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	JUN 18 4	6 93 36
	3	4	39
	4	Inc. 5	39 33
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 5	45 50
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	3/10 4	150 513
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Isaac S.

Certificate No. 695 420

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 5 Ia Cav

Disability:

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 6 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28, 1924

Reported MAY - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

[illegible]

NAME: Welch Isaac S. alias John Walker

Act of May 1 [illegible]1 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 695420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 5 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~18 June 1907~~	~~24 Jan 1908~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Oct 1911~~	~~13 Nov 1911~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	Oct 22 1914	NOV 30 1914
Reissue	24	Sept 26 1916	
	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 6 1921	OCT 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Millard Nebr Gen Del

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 2 1914

Former Roll No. 37528 A J

Home:

6—861

NAME ISAAC S WELCH ✩

Certificate No.

Fees 695420

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Isaac S. Welch alias John Walker

Certificate No. 695420

Last paid: 4 JAN 1908 ~~$8~~ Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	57^{00}	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	3/9	26^{13}	1912.	1	12	42^{60}	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	55		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136^{5}		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	Inc. 5	61^{02}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	72		4	20 4	42^{53} 150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46		4	4	113^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

NAME [illegible] Isabella (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 867934 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service Pt A 82 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 11, 1925

Reported JUL 24 1925

Remarks:

NAME Welch I[illegible]ell A (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 719644 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S.

Service Pt. C. 40 Ind. Inf.

8—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 23, 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME ISABELLA WELCH

Certificate No. 867934

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1871
D 7/21

NAME ISABELL A WELCH

Certificate No.

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 719644

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Welch Isabell A. 9462

Certificate No. 719644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B. C. 40 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	9 Feby. 1911	27 Mch. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10. Taber & Whitman Co. Wash n D.C.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jefferson Ia R.R. 2.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Isabella

Certificate No. 832,827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Sgt. F. 136 N. Y. Inf.

$70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 6. 1917	Oct 22, 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	″
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J. A. Wells. $10. 4/20/17

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Isabell A. Welch.

Certificate No. 719644.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

m.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	22^{00}		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832,827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee. m		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	38^{67}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Isabella

Certificate No. 867.934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pr A. 82 J O. Iny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 10. 1918	May 6. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Isaiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Gen. Law~~

Certificate No. 62.599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. L. 1st Me Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb. 1907	11 July 1907				
Reis	24	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R.1 Strong Me

Died: June 8, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W

Died June 8. 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1915

payable to whom Hannah A Welch

R1. Strong Maine

Former Roll No. OCT 7 - 1915 ORIGINAL AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isabella Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867.934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/28	120. W	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	·75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3					4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4					TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Isaiah Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 62.599

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/10	12 80 12 80		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	6	60		4	12/23/15 4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4 18	60 36 53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Welch Isaiah H. 6200 (3—P. A. 1.)

22700

Certificate No. 622 632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. M. 15" N. Y. V. Engrs 26671

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 February 07~~	24 June 07	Reis	~~19~~	~~June 19 1912~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~21 May 10~~	9 June 10	And	22.50	Mar 14. 1912	Mar 24. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5044689 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36591 N. L.

Home:

20672

6—881

NAME: Welch, Isaiah H. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1" Sgt C. 55 Mass V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apl. 1908	26 May 1908		30	21 May 1918	12 May 1913
Reis.	17	9 July 1912					
	23	21 May 1913					

Fees: Atty none.

Died 1/12 1914 Accrued ord 1/23/15

payable to widow Sarah L.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35358 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Isaiah H. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 622632

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45-	1915.	1	4	57
	2	8/9	13.07		2	7	45-		2	Jms 5	66.33
	3	9	36		3	8	45-		3	4	67 50
	4	6	36		4	8	45-		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45-	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	10	36		2	7	45		2	4	67 50
	3	11	36		3	9	45-		3	4	67 50
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	47 4 10	45-36	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	4	9	36		4	4	57.		4	**GROUP 3**	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2/2	7 8	36 1 30		2	4	57		2		
	3	12	45-		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Isaiah H Welch

DEAD

Certificate No. 751795.

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	90 6	52 90
	2				2	10	36		2	**GROUP 2**	
	3				3	11	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1		1 47	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2	6/5	1 47		2	9	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 17	1917.	1		
	2	6	36		2	23 4	49 17		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	65 60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	3	2/16 14		2		
	3	9	36		3				3	Dcd	
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Acct		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Isaiah M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 989.979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut G 15 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907		30	8 June 1912	8 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~			40	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1736 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Israel S.

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 19 1909

39953

Certificate No. 56940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G. 50 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar. 1907	SEP 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 59922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaiah M. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 989.979

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~. ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08	59 30		4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	P.O	
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/9	

NAME: Israel S. Welch.

DEAD-REP'T'D
APR 19 1909

Certificate No. 56940

Last paid to: JUL 1907 14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	84 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Welch, J. Sumner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. H 10 N.Y. Vol. H.A. & 2d Lt. G 10 N.Y. Vol. H. A. & E 6 N.Y. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907		25	3 June 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	" [illegible] 1913	30 Oct. 1913
	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~7 Dec 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 917. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Jacob

388.155

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. 1 O. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~25 July '10~~	6 Sep '10				
Reis	30	23 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: Reynoldsburg O.

Died: March 28 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 12 1916 3-388

Remarks:

Died Mch. 28 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1916

Payable to widow Mary E. Welch. Reynoldsburg. O.

Former Roll No. Civ JUN 30 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: J. Sumner Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

AY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 250974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	15	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	12 4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	5 Inc.	103 17		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 364 378

Last paid to: 170 SEP 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~20~~ -30-

Remarks: 388.155

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	7/18	25-		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	GROUP 3			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	3 90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Welch Jacob 388.155

Certificate No. 364378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 1 O. Cav.

Disability: Rheum and res: dis of heart and dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	16 Nov 04	20 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 958

Home:

6—681

Name: Welch Jacob 36870 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: I 86 79 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~21 Nov 1907~~		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis	30	31 May 1912	12 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1919

Remarks: Waco Nebr

Former Roll No. 37-539 aJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Welch

Certificate No. 364378

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 388.155

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{5}	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	5		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 6 '07			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Welch

Certificate No. 604205

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Rate: NOV 27 1907

Remarks: ~~1/15 20~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	16 + 1/15	120	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	71 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Welch, Jacob

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 693701

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 8 Kas Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17.1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks: P.M. letter

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 693701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 8 Kas Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~16 Nov 1912~~
Inc	25	Feb 21 1915	JUN 10 1915
	30	Feb 21 1920	

40 June 10, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] Mills Ill

Former Roll No. 56575 (ag)

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6—681

NAME JACOB WELCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693701

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Jacob Welch 23[illegible]

Certificate No. 693701

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (aj) Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~75~~ ~~10~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	57		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3		SER		3	7/7 4	26 60 57		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	11/11	28.80		4	7	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	12[illegible]		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/10	36	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	75		Inc. 2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	L O		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/18	30 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

Welch James — Dropped

Certificate No. 20468

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Ordinary Seaman, U.S.S. Enterprise,

Disability: ~~Dis. of heart~~. Bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~8 March 1897~~	21 Feb. 1898				
REISSUE Increase	10	SEP 23 1908	NOV 16 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081— APR 15 1922

Remarks: Dropped - Failure to claim.

Former Roll No. 1294

Home:

James Welch

Regular Establishment. 2046

Dec. 4, 1906. ~~8~~ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	nl	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		~~30~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	nl		2	8			2	4	30.		2		30		2				2		
	3	10	nl		3	8			3	4	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	nl		4	8			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	nl	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	nl		2	7			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	5	nl		3	16			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

Welch James 388.686

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40 005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 5 Vt. V. I.

Disability: G.s.w. of left arm, 2d breast.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 Oct 85	17 Dec 85				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bennington Vt

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1009

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, James

Certificate No. 352921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 150 N.Y.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan 24-1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: L to Fmi 2/2-28

NAME: James Welch DECEASED **Certificate No.** 40 005

Last paid to J. **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** 388.686

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		!		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	cd'1no ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	GROUP 3			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES WELCH,

Certificate No. 352921

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Welch, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 150 N.Y.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	8	15 July 81	22 Mar 87	INCREASE.	~~18~~	~~Apl 4-1914~~	Sept 9-1914
Reis	12	APR 8 1910	APR 26 1910		24	Apl 4-1918	
REISSUE	15.50	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913		30	Apl 4-1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	April 4-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D 2 NY V HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	29 Mch 07	17				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Died Oct 30/08

Bureau notified: Nov 18/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 11/17/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~110~~ 35 James Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 352,921

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	Inc. 4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	1 4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90.	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	100.		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	19 4	28.70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4	46.50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	46.50		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	46.50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	27.47		2	4	46.50		2	Inc. 4	60.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	SEP 28 4	46.50 10		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Welch

Certificate No. 56473

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	28.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead 30 Oct/08			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1334.89 [illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	pd widow, Louisa			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Welch James

Certificate No. 128037 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 129 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Varicose veins of L leg and rheum and piles~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14~~	~~25 Feb 90~~	~~5 Mch~~ 91	Reis	24	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	30	Dec 21 1916	May 21 1917
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: 96

Died Jan 20 1919 Accrued order dated May 2, 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Emily J. Welch

Died: 1/20/19 (3-88-8) CHICAGO

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

Former Roll No. 34265

Home:

MAY 9 1919

JUN 6 1917

6—881

NAME: Welch James Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214687 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K-2d B- 4th Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reisu	~~12~~	Sept 26 1907	7 Feb 1908	Reis	16	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
				Inc	20	Sept 21 1915	NOV 15 1915
					24	Sept 21 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 132532 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 11374 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

NOV 24 1915

6—881

NAME James Welch 8284 1728,037

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1424~~ 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	MAY 21	22 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	72		3		06		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AMF		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13 NT			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 M.A.			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/11 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	72 2 32	1917.	1	4 JUN 6	72 20 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		18

6—681

NAME: James Welch Jr

Certificate No. 214607

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 C 18 Rate: $12 16 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36.		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4	11/24 4	17 48		4	1,			4				4		
1908.	1	2/17	6 53	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36.		3	GROUP I			3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	12/6 7	36 17 93		4				4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Welch James

36917

Certificate No. 231257

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp I 26 Ia Inf.

Disability: Rheu. and res. dis of heart + dis of spleen result of malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-~~	~~17~~	~~4 June 1903~~	~~8 Oct 1903~~	Reissue	24	May 14 1913	JAN 12 1914
Inc.	24	26 Feby 1912	14 Mch. 1912	Reissue	30	Sept 26 1916	

Fees: 3/14/12 $2 Robert Henbow Albion, Ia

Died Jul. 3 1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 23, 1914

payable to widow Mary A. Welch

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 411 West Boone St. Marshalltown, Iowa.

Died: July 3-1914

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914

Remarks:

Marshalltown

411 W Boone St Iowa

Former Roll No. 24343

Home:

JAN 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Welch James

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv A 2 N H Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Aug 1905	25 Oct 1905				
Reis	24	20 May 1912	16 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

3-1081 EX

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Welch

Certificate No. 231257.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: #7 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	FEB	9	72 00 To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	59 87		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	Inc			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72 9.5	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		9/3

6-581

NAME: James Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 232.456

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909. Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 .		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 .		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36 .		2				2				2				2		
	3				OCT	16 4 6	36 60 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	72 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 .	1914.	1	11	72 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 .		2	12	72 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	11	72 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Welch, James. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 276378

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co H 8th Mo. S. m. vol cav. & Co H. 14 Mo vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rob	12	13-May 1907	29 Feb 1908				
Reis	~~19~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~14 June 1912~~	31 May 1913				
	25	14 Feb. 1914					
Fees:	30	14 Feb. 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/16

Bureau notified: 2/18/16

Remarks: Wheeler, Ark.

Check No. 9925077 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

A 66

Former Roll No. 185

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. E. 73d O. I

Disability: Inj. lft leg, rheum and res. dis. of heart. G.s.wd. of rt. hand and middle finger and dis. of eyes (Conj.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	5 Oct 1904	31 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Columbus O. 25 Oct. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 5 1913 3-798

Remarks:

213 W. Ohio St.
Circleville
Ohio

Died Aug. 24, 1913, Accrued order dated MAR 1 0 1914
payable to widow Anna Smith Welch $81.

Home: C. H. 7/28/13

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 7 1914

6—681

NAME: James Welch

Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 276378

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-~~18~~-25.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		756	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75.	1919.	1		✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	75		2	Inc			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	17 40	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36		2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	74 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		57.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	5 Inc	73.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Welch

Civil War.

Certificate No. 347910

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	18	76 C. H.		2		8/24		2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3	Ohio at			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4	[illegible]ville Ohio			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/28	81✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch James

(3—P. A. 1.)

388687

Certificate No. 347910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 73 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	5 Oct 04	31 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1010

DISCHARGED 19 aug 12

Home: D.H. 7/30

6—681

NAME: Welch James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corp F 10 N Y H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Aug 1890	26 Jan 1893				
Incr	20	17 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 08

Bureau notified: 22 June 08 - 3-798-6/30/08. N.

Remarks:

Transferred

10 Aug, 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Welch

D. H. Certificate No. 347910

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 388.687 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 2	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 2	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 2	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 2	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 2	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 2	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4 4	[illegible]		4	Trans. to ...4..........			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 2	90	1913.	1	Comr's order of		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 2	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 1	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 2	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 2	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ James Welch

Certificate No. 443.502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	06	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	113.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 25	33		3	[illegible]			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Welch James

(3—P. A. 2.)

4269

Certificate No. 556542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Charles A Welch

FATHER

Service: Corp B 39 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 1901	20 July 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
died Aug 24, 1910		
Reimbursement order	dated Mch	14 1912
Payable to J. C. Mathias		
Post Office Yarmouth Pa.		
Amount $ 10—		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Pleasant Grove Ia

Former Roll No. 4-114

6—679

NAME: Welch James

Certificate No. 750631

(3—P. A. 2)

22727-a

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv C 118" Pa Inf

Disability:

41726

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~48~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 21 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	24	Oct. 11. 1914	Nov 3. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Oct 11. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1922 - Letter

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1922

Remarks: Died Mar 14-1922 Letter in case

Former Roll No. 72669 W L

Home:

NOV 10 1914

6—681

NAME: James Welch

Certificate No. 536542

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Des			4	Moines,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	accd 20th —			3	— [illegible] allowed			3				3				3		
	4	3 ~~2~~	10.00		4	Des Moines,			4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Welch

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 730631

Last paid to DEC 4 1912 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	26	38		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5	64.60		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ James

12669 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. ~~750.631~~	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt C. 118 Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 June 91	6 April 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11

Former Roll No. 36585.

Home:

20690

6—681

NAME: Welch James

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 992526.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C. 12" USC. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Jan. 1908~~	14 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	21^{50}	Sept 15 1915	Oct 8 1915
~~Reis~~	15^{50}	~~17 May 1912~~	30 July 1912		27	Sept 15 1920	w

Fees: Atty none — No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 8/9/17

Bureau notified: Aug 17 3-1081-

Remarks:

Died Aug 9 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 29 1917

payable to widow Eliza

Former Roll No. 35382 Act 6/27/90

Home: w JAN 8 R

6—681

NAME: James Welch.

Certificate No. 750.631.

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: James Welch

Certificate No. 992,526

Last paid to 4th Qr. 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~-16½ 21 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50 8 17		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	28 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	47 53		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	6	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3	9/1	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	1/29	4 30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Inc. ✓

NAME: Welch, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,023,880

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 47 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 Mch. 1907~~	25 Feb. 1908	Reis.	22½	18 May, 1912	27 July, 1912
Inc.	15	~~29 Jan. 1909~~	9 Feb. 1909			JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~11 Jan. 1911~~	24 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919

Commndt Mass S S Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 N L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE James Welch **FILE No.** SC 1067074

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts R636	8-23-43	Downing

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: James Welch 29477 Certificate No. 1,023,880

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 10 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22 50 3 I Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/7 4	45 8	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	53 40	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	68 83		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	67. 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	39 50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45.		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ~~[illegible]~~ FILE No. ~~XC-2566295~~

FILE No. ~~[illegible]~~

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~[illegible]~~	~~5-23~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: WELCH, JAMES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri L 23 U.S.C.T. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18. 1907.	APR 20 1907				
REISSUE	16½	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912				
Inc.	21 50	30 Mch 1913	22 Apr 1914				

Fees: 27 30 Mch 1918

4443 Fairmount Av

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Phila. Pa.

Died: Nov. 16, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914 Death reported by P. M. at ....

Remarks: Died Nov. 16 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1916

payable to Eva Kiszyer Delaney Gdn of Beatrice R. and David McK. Welch minors

NOV 3 1916 ORIGINAL 814 So. 15th St. Philadelphia, Pa

Former Roll No. 45901 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch James a

(3—P. A. 1.)

389.230

Certificate No. 414.225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr H 40 O V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 July 08	19 aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 20 08

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1434-02

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: **JAMES WELCH**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1085842

Last paid to: 4 March 06 @6. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~11 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	3.20	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	11/13	52 32		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	JAN 21 4	3628 35		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~57~~ 4	~~55.67~~ 49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			~~4~~	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		4	Ck. 6430593 Cancelled			4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: James A Welch

DECEASED

Certificate No. 414.225

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks: 389.230 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, James A.

Certificate No. 1007269

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 7 N H

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 27, 1926	April 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 31 1927

Reported FEB 17 1927

Remarks: Ch.

MAY 1 1926

NAME: Welch James A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~40064~~ 53383 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F 7 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	19 Mar. 1907	NOV 27 1907	Inc	25	Aug 16 1913	JAN 17 1914
Reis	19	MAY 24 1912	27	Inc	30	Aug 16 1918	E. E. M
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~53383~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 70484

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES A. WELCH,

Certificate No. 1007269

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

5/11 5.13

NAME: James A. Welch

Certificate No. 1007269

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 19 ~~75~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/12	3900		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	30	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	3/6 27 60 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P D 110 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7/09

Bureau notified: Jany 20/09

Accd Mch 18, 1909

Remarks: Ctf #954720 $60 - dated Jany 9/09 to Accd 1/18/09

Widow Sarah J. Welsh

604 N Madison Ave

Difference in spelling name no bar to payment.

Peoria Ill

604 N Madison Ave

Former Roll No. 56 831 (ag)

Home: Peoria Ill

6—681

NAME: Welch James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop C 1st Texas Cav

Disability: age

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 6 1921	Jul 1 1922				
	18	Nov 29 1925					
	24	Nov 29 1929					
	30	Nov 29 1932					

Fees: $20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 8/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1922

6—681

NAME: James A Welch

Certificate No. 1099596

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 **Rate:**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	56		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	RER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/15 Check 4542770 for $60 dated 1/9/09 forwd to Auditor 1/18/09

Died Jany 2/09 ✓

Reported Jany 20/09 — Ct. widow Sarah J. Welch. CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME: JAMES A. WELCH

Certificate No. 1205241

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	Jmc		1930.	1	Jmc	
	2				2				2				2	8/2	95 20 c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Welch - James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

22.750

Certificate No. 518.511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF~~ [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~24460~~

Service: Pv A 67 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

39385

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~D~~	~~2 Oct 09~~	3 Nov 09		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		Sept. 9 - 1916
~~Reis~~	~~22~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 31 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	June 20 - 13	Aug 5 - 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9 1920

Bureau notified: D. 3 — JUN 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24124 GL

Home:

20709

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ - James C (3—P. A. 1.)

24124

Certificate No. 518.511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co A 67 Ohio V I

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	18 Mar 03	13 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272-

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 518511

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @ ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	40		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90.		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	95.93		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc. 5	86.27		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	44.07		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	46		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: James C. Welch

Certificate No. 518511

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch James E

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1218409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner M 1 Fla Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 21 1922	Jan 31 1923				
	30	Oct 11 1922					

Fees: $20 Joseph H Hunter Pd 2/26/23

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

6—681

NAME:
James E Welch

Certificate No.
1218409

Last paid to:

Rate: B 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1		B/	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				fee 2	26	228		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	5	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Welch James H.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 76.473

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 2 class Apprentice U.S.S. Chicago

Disability: Right inguinal hernia (complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	12. Apr 97	2 Feb 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—677

15 James H. Welch 26473

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	1 9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2 10	4	10		2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3 11	4	10		3		
	4				4	11	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4 12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	30 ✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. 1923	1 1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2 2	4	10		2		
	3				3	19	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	[illegible]		3 3	4	10		3		
	4				4	15	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	30 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	30 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	12	30 ✓		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Welch James H 39781 [redacted] P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 257849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of F[illegible] 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: I. D 43 Ind and F. D 11 Ind Cav

Disability: Chr. Diarr and res Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 07~~	26 Dec 07	REISSUE	24	Nov 6 - 1914	Dec 8 - 1914
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~11 June 11~~	21 July 11		30	Nov 2 - 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: D A Stukenberg 7/21/11

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1920

Bureau notified JUL 1 1920

Remarks:

Died ~~June~~ 11 1920 Accrued order dated Jan 22/21

payable to widow Mary E.

FEB 3 1921

Former Roll No. 9L 35461

Home: Lewis

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, James H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 19

Certificate No. 679620

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Corp E 5 U S Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 31, 1925	June 19, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 19, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27 1928

Reported JUN [illegible]

Remarks:

✓ May [illegible] 28 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1928

payable to widow Emma L. Welch

R R 1
Cortland
Ohio

JUN 23 1925 NOV 4 1926

NAME: James H. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 257849

NOV 14 1907 @10 Rate: ~~12~~ 17 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	71^{53}	1919.	T 1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	44^{33}		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
14	4	3/10/08	14^{40}		4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	23	64^{33}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]	51		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 6/30	

6—351

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES H WELCH

Fees 679620

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~72~~	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 2 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50 25	46.95- 4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELL						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	2 DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72 25	4 14 72	4 90	24-78—						
DECEMBER	4 49 80	4 50	4 72	4 90								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Welch James H. 389,570 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: 679.620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl E 5 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~29 mch 07~~	9 aug 07	Inc.	21^{50}	Mch. 25. 1914	June 23. 1914
Reis	~~16^{50}~~	~~22 May 12~~	25 Oct 12		27	Mch. 26. 1919	T
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

36

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Courtland O RD.

Former Roll No. 1469-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch James H 37002 Act February 6, 1907. (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 742680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt G 165 Dfd Mil Penn Inf.

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (Service changed)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Feb 1905~~	~~10 May 1905~~	Rest Inc	22^{50}	May 28 1913	Dec 19 1913
Rei	15	~~1 June 1908~~	~~7 July 1908~~	ending		June 21 1913	date of death
Reis	19	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912	Payable to widow			Mary A.
				Winterset			Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/4/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/7/08.

Rep - Conv 7-9-13.

Former Roll No. 37-630

Home: Winterset Iowa

6—681

NAME: James H Welch

ACT [illegible] MAY 1. 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 679,620

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ 21^{50} ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	40.33		3	11	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11/2 11	15^{30} 36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	44.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	4950		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	4950		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7/10 4	11.^{50} 49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H Welch

Certificate No. 742680

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22^{50} JUL

Remarks: 28 1908 3^{30}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8-10	3^{30}		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	38		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11-25 7	17.42 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	1/4	52^{20} To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

Check No. 1968742 Dated JUL 14 19[illegible] Canceled.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch James L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.287

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. D. 23 U. S. Cold Inf

Guardian: Eva Kiszyer Delaney
814 So. 15" St. Phila. Pa.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1916

Appointment 5-19-15 under jurisdiction of Orphans Ct. Phila. Co. Penna.

B. N. 11/7/16

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 22, 1915	Apr 15. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Beatrice R.	June 22. 1915	Sept 28. 1915
David McK.	June 22. 1915	July 3. 1917

Fees: W. J. Wray. Fee $10. Pd 11/9/16

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Jima Welch

Limitation JUL 10 1917

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1916

6—678

NAME: Welch, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898.028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt G. 15" Ia V I & Hospitl Stewd. 47 U.S.C.V.I. & 2d Lt K 47 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Mar. 1907	17 Jan. 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2025 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: James L Welch Act of June 27, 1890 **Certificate No.** 806287

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12+2 **Remarks:** Eva Kisgyer Delaney Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/9	208 07 J.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/7	14 Endg. July 3/17		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: James L Welch **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 898028

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/mc	20 27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/9			2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/19			4	DIED 5 Oct, 1912	REPORTED MAR 25 1913		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/9	6 yrs	1913.	1		201 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Name: Welch, James M. 20.

(3—P. A. 1.)
1025

Certificate No. 83478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 5th & F. 7th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 15/07~~	~~Apr. 1/07~~
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 28/10~~	April 15/10
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~May 20-1912~~	Sep. 21-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Mch. 26-1915	June 17-1915 B

Fees:

Died Apl. 4 1918 Accrued order dated 8/26/18
payable to widow Abbie

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified APR 30 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/30

Name of Soldier: Welch, James M.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 536064

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Sgt. A. 39th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Frank Cheap
~~Amanda Welch~~ Com. not Feb 1910

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Aug 1900~~ Mch. 1910.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Mch 02	25 June 02
	12	19 Apl 08	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruby J.	15 Mch 02	23 Jany 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 11905

R. W.

NAME: 20 James M. Welch

Certificate No. 83478

Last paid to: 1025

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 53		2	6	45		2	JUL 2 4	75 6 33		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/16 7	24 6 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	39 60		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Dead			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	9/7	61 00		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4		26		4				4				4	S 4/13	

NAME: James M. Welch

Certificate No. 536064

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: ~~Amanda Welch~~ ~~Gdn~~ Frank Cheap 4th

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	37 33	1915.	1	Ex fraud.		1919.	1	D. Feb. 11 1911.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/5	42 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	42 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, James M.

Certificate No. 631 377.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 16 N Y V H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 20 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 6-1924 Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Welch, James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 631377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. C 16" Ny. V. Ha.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 July 1890~~	25 July 1891	Inc.	21 50	Feby 2[illegible] 1916	May 13, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Feby 27 1921	vr
	16 50	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	~~24~~ Oct 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Oct. 20-1920 Nov. 18-1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2042 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—651

NAME JAMES M WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 631377

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME James M. Welch

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 631377

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	15	60^{30}		4	4	64^{50}		9. 29 4	4	$150/10^{27}$		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64^{50}		2	Inc. 4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	94^{20}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Sgt D 16 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~10 June 1907~~	Reis	~~25~~	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
Inc	~~15~~	8 Aug 1910	18 Sept 1910	Inc	30	June 30 1915	SEP 4 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 14 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3978259 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 56824 (ag)

Home:

SEP 16 1915 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch, James N. (3—P. A. 3.)

FAILURE TO CLAIM

Certificate No. 446246

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27 [illegible]

Service of Soldier: Pri. Co A. 21 Pa Vol Cav.

Guardian: J. T. Hayes.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1897 Vchr.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$8	24 June 1895	10 June 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
George	24 June 1895	29 Sept 1903

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

FAILURE TO CLAIM 3-1081-10-10-11

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: James M Welch 23

Certificate No. 1088293

Last paid to: 4 apr. 1907 @ 8 (a.ff) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	40 93		3	13	AM		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		NT		4	7	NDB		4	5	90 67 J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LG		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	8	DD		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	MMN	1913.	1	3/8 4	71 61 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/17	41 60		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James N. Welch

FAILURE TO CLAIM

Certificate No. 446246.

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1900. Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		550	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, James R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1071457

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 146 Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 12. 1927 Reported Oct 12. 1927

Remarks R

NAME: Welch, James R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1071457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 146" Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Apl 1907	16 Dec 1907		18	~~8 Mch 1913~~	24 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21	" " 1918	
	15	15 May 1912	15 June 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2076. JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME JAMES R WELCH

Certificate No. 1071457

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: James R. Welch ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1071457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 18 21 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	63 25	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14	No fee		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	43 90		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	15			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	~~JUN 30~~		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	59 60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Welch James W.

Certificate No.
1188446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
Priv. Co. L, 21st Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 21, 1920	May 31, 1921				
Reis	15	June 21, 1920	Mch. 1, 1922				

Fees:
No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 7 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1922

Home: Discharged D.H. 4/26/23 JUN 7 1921

6—681

NAME: Welch James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 7 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Welch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	9 1	8	45 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	15 NH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	15 NH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	15 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			[illegible]	1	9	15 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	10	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	9	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1	5	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/20	113 20		2	Trans. to Mo			2		
	3				3				3				8/ 3	29 4	24 NH 36		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	36 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	c 1	25- 8	61 30 NH 36 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	45- [illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1921

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Welch, Jane C

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 537030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Surg 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	18 Feb 1903	10 Mar 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28765

6—679

NAME Welch Jane L

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952531

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George J

Service Pt H 40 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 7 1924	Sept 17 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 16. 1927

Reported MAY 20 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Jane L Welch

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 537030

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	TO		4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	SEE G-L ROLL #17151.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Jane L Welch

Certificate No. 952531

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees / none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED 5/20			Let. for DoD 5/13			
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		c	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		26.57	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Welch, Jeremiah

Certificate No.		Law:
6,395	NAVY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sdsmn, "Hartford" & "New Hampshire".

Disability: Splinter wd. l. leg, & dis. eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	18 Jan., 1889	3 Nov., 1891				
Inc.	17	13 Apr. 1908	29 May 1908				

Fees: $2, Pd W. A. Arnold, atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified: July 24, 1913.

Remarks:

July 2, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 10 1914 480 Lawrence St

payable to widow Mary A. Welch Lowell Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 14 1914

6—677

(3—P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Welch Jeremiah

Certificate No.		Law:
773.722	NAVY MINORS.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: Landsman US Navy.

Guardian: Mary A. Welch

480 Lawrence St Lowell Mass

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: May 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Mdlx. Co. Mass

appt 21 Apr 1914 Bond 500. dtd 21 Apr 1914

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 23-13	Apr 10-14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Elizabeth V~~	~~July 23-13~~	~~Feb 1-15~~

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation

MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No.

6—677

NAME: **JEREMIAH WELCH,** 3974 - Certificate No. 6,395

Last paid to: 14 Rate: ~~12~~. 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	5	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	47^{10}		2	✓	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	91 ✓		3	5	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓	✓		2	4			2		11		2				2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	**DEAD**			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	✓		4				4	7/2/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓	✓	1914.	1	5/8/14	16^{43} ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Jeremiah Welch Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 773.722

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Mary A. Welch Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	27^{09}	1919.	1	Ends 1 Feb.		1923.	1	1915		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/6	103^{13} ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Jerome B.

Certificate No. 515364

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 2 N.Y.V.Mtd. Rifles.

Disability

6—2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 25, 1925	Aug. 27, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7 1927 | Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks Ctf

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Welch, Jerome B. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 157 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515,364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. C 2" N.Y.V. Mtd Rifles.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart, chr. diarr, res dis rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Mch. 27/90.~~	Dec. 27/90.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~INCREASE~~	~~17~~	~~Mch. 7/00.~~	Mch. 8/01.				
INCREASE	30	Nov. 5/02.	Jan. 30/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—661

NAME JEROME B WELCH

Certificate No. 515364

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 157 Jerome B. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Certificate No. 515.364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Jesse R

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 112491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. D 24 Mich V. I & Pr H 2 Vet. Res. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Dec 05	8 May 06				
Reis	15	21 Feb 07	6 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Sept 08.

Bureau notified: 15 Oct 08-3-798-10/13/08 N

Remarks: [illegible] Harriet A

BUREAU ORDER 9 Feb 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—461

NAME: Welch, Jessie F.

98143

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pri & Sgt H, 1 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 June 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19706

6—579

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Jesse R. Welch

Certificate No. 112,491

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49.30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/23/09	$40 50 to date of death	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: Jessie F. Welch

Certificate No. 611775

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Johanna (3-P. A. 2.) 51278.

Certificate No. 518483.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Morris

Service: 1 P K 86 Ind and 148 Co 2 Btlen V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	16 Aug 01

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1-1913

Bureau notified: APR 16 1913

Remarks:

219 S-12 St.

Terre Haute - Ind

Former Roll No. 45206 Act

NAME: Welch, Johanna 98149 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pri F. 12 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Jan 1902
		3	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/16

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2097485 Dated July 4/16

Former Roll No. 19713

6—679

NAME: Johanna Welch

Certificate No. 578483.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Johanna Welch

Certificate No. 526478

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 6,500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mch 4. 1917
INDIAN WARS

Service: Farrier Troop. I. 6 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Sept 8, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-7081 MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1? 1917

Home: St. E. 8/27/19

6—681

NAME: Welch John (3—P. A. I.)

390.915

Certificate No. 12642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. D 98 Ovd.

Disability: [illegible] ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	2 Mar 03	30 Apr 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21. 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917 3-888

Remarks:
Check No. 5589106 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.
Died Nov 21 1917 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1918
96 Mary E. Welch
518 Madison Ave.
Steubenville
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1203 SEP 23 1918 ORIG

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 6500

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/20/20	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60 St E.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/22	120. U.S.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 12642

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: 390 915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4		120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120.		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	10/3	104		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	120		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25,587

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Smn. Ohio, Brooklyn, and Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	10 July 1907				
Reis	30	12 Dec. 1912	23 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30. 1915

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 9 - 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1227233 Dated MAR 4 · 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 134 N.L.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Welch 3960

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 25,587

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	8/12	23 47		2	13			2	4	90.
	3	11	60		3	13			3	4	90
	4	14	68		4	12			4	4	90
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	11			2	12			2	GROUP 3	
	3	11			3	11			3		
	4	11			4	4			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11			2	30	57 33 ✓ 60		2		
	3	10/8	✓		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	18			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Welch John (3—P. A. I.) 390.917

Certificate No. 71 175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr St 73 Ovd

Disability: G S W of rt hand, resultg total disability of same. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	2 May 06	26 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died Dec 14. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1919 3 - 1091

Remarks:

Died Dec 13 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1919 Harrisonville Ohio.

payable to widow Mary E Welch

Former Roll No. 1204 JUN 10 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 146.347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt E 104 NYV

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	8	~~3 May 1904~~	10 Aug 1904	Inc	~~15~~	~~10 Apl 1908~~	~~23 Apl~~ 1908
Inc	~~10~~	~~2 Dec 1905~~	~~9 Feb 1907~~	[illegible]	25	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Acis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~13 Sept 1907~~				

Fees: ~~W. N. Sharpfell & Co~~

Died June 1, 1918. Accrued order dated Jan 15. 1919 ✓

payable to Albert D. Welch

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Churchville. N.Y.

Died 6/1/18

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 11

6—681

NAME: John Welch.

Certificate No. 71175

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: 390.917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4/20/19	13.33		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	13	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ John Welch

Certificate No. 146.347

Last paid to: Jan 8

Rate: ~~104~~ ~~12~~ 1525

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	[illegible]	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	FEB 19		48.33	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	23	56.13		2	7			2	4	75		2		50		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	7			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	44.13		4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	44.40		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	118	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John. 390.979 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. L 14 O.V.I.

Disability: G. S. wd of right shoulder and dis of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Jan 98	6 Oct 98				
INC	17	27 Oct 09	7 Jany 10				
Inc	24	23 Nov. 10	11 Apr 11				

Fees: No atty No fee

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/12 B

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1205

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37159 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E. 16 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Varicose veins right leg & chr. diarrhea res. piles~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	~~5 Sept 1906~~	~~24 Oct 1906~~		40	June 10, 1918	
Res.	30	22 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reissue	in lieu lost cert.		13 Dec 1915	Inc.	72	OCT 1 1920	36 OCT 21 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1921

Bureau notified OCT 22 1921

Remarks:

Columbus City
Iowa

Former Roll No. 24458

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

DECEASED

Certificate No. 148374

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-17-24-

Remarks: 390.919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25 10	51 23.57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/14/12	$37.60	1916.	1	Died 1/20/12 Paid		1920.	1	Margret Welch		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Widow		2	Add Toledo			2	O 1203 Madison			2				2	st	
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18 10	36 6.77		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 250798

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	12 7	5 72 26.40		4	4	90		4	[illegible] 4	150 220		4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279.763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri K 7 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Nervous prostration res. of sunstroke - chr. diarh.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~20 June 1887~~	7 Sept. 1887	Inc.	30	Aug. 22. 1914	Nov. 21. 1914
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Feb. 1 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1918 72 Springhill Ave. Bridgewater Mass.

payable to widow Lucy F.

Check No. 3764571 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 53. BOSTON, MASS. W FEB 27 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John ~~67711~~ 53575 (S-F. A. 1.) ~~40223~~

Certificate No. 293860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri G & D 7 N. Y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~10~~	~~Nov. 10-1906~~	Apr. 2-1907	Reis	~~14 50~~	~~[illegible] 27 [illegible]~~	[illegible] 8 [illegible]
Reissue	~~12~~	~~June 26, 1909~~	JUL 8 1909	INCREASE	16½	Dec 26, 1912	MAY 18 1915
Dupl.		~~June 26, 1909~~	Nov. 11, 1911		21½	Dec 26, 1916	
					27	Dec 26, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Dec. 26, 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS WASHINGTON FEB 12 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 5-1919

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 3-[illegible]

Remarks: No paymt made at Milwaukee on Reis dated Jany 8-1913

~~53575~~

Former Roll No. 70771 JUN 19 1915

Home: ~~Dist~~ Sol Ho W. H. 7/14/16

6—681

NAME: John Welch ACT MAY 11, 1912 29591 Certificate No. 279 763

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	48	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	30 4	56 48. 56.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/8/18	58	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 14	75 17=	J.	4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Welch Certificate No. 293860

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~11 50~~ / ~~10~~ 30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	13 7/26	43^{50} 53^{53} NH	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	14	43^{50} N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	49^{50} NH		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5	36		4	13	49^{50} NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	Dupl 36	1916.	1	14	49^{50} NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	27	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	13	49^{50} NH		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	7	36		4	13	49^{50} NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 4	47 N.H. 36	1917.	1	Inc. 22	60^{50} NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	9	43^{50} N.H.		2	13	64^{50} NH		2				2				2		
	3	30 13	30		3	10/15	43^{50}		3	14	64^{50} NH		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	18	43^{50} N.H.		4	13	64^{50} NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11	43^{50} N.H.	1918.	1	14	64^{50} NH	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	43^{50} N.H.		2	13	64^{50} NH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	43^{50} N.H.		3	13	88^{30} NH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	43^{50} N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John 53575 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293.860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Transferred to Wash Agency Feby 11.1913						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Two 388.227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv E. 13" Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis'	# 15	29 June 1907	16 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec. 1910

Bureau notified: 7 Jany. 1911 (Gov's. letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Two John Welch Dead (1910-11).

Certificate No. 388.227

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 15 (for 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1908 1/31	1550 1550		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch John

Certificate No. 396875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri B. 7" Vt. Vol. Inf. – mx Co C. 4" U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	29 Dec. 1910	19 Jan. 1911	Reis	25	22" May 1912	11" Nov. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9667705 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.**

Home:

6—681

Name: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri B. 7" Vt Vol Inf

Disability: Catarrh rheum an dres dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7" May 1890	2" Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 16970

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 396.875

Last paid to: @12 - Jan 4.1911

Rate: ~~15~~ - 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45 50		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				11/18 4	8	45 44-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 396 875

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 6 1907.

GROUP 1

Name: Welch John (3—P. A. I.) 42229

Certificate No. 404784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 10 Ky I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~8 Mch 07~~	13 Jan 08		30	6 Dec 17	13 JUN 1913
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	30 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~6 Dec 12~~					

Fees:

ed 9/26 1919 Accrued order dated 2/28/20

No

able to widow Mary J.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks:

MAR 4 1920

Former Roll No. YL 35587

Home: Union R. R. 3

6—681

Name: Welch John

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 459.418

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. B 49 N.Y. V. C.

Mt. Morris N.Y

Chapel St.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Apr. 07	20 Dec. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Nov. 10

Bureau notified: 15 Nov. 10 - 3-798 - 11/23/10. rr

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary Ann

[illegible] 16 Dec 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 404784

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	47 79 7/24/08	47.20		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/26	70.67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	7	36 2		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12/4	36		4	12-13 7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 6/20	-29 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc	83.60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 10/1/25	

NAME: ~~Welch~~ John Welch

Certificate No. 459412

Last paid to: [illegible] 8 1

Rate: 12

Remarks:

BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1911 12/27	11.70 to date of death	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	58	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch John

Certificate No. 504537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died 2/8 1914 Accrued order dated 5/2/14

Payable to widow Hanora

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch John

390922

Certificate No. 508232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr H 1 Me H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 Sept 89~~	19 Nov 90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	~~24~~	~~9 Mar 10~~	4 Apr 10				
REISSUE	40	July 22-1918	Sept 26-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck #5591403 for $72 dated " Sept 1914 issued to pens. made payable to Treas E H 10/1/14

OCT 11 1918

Former Roll No. 309

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ 4/30/15

6—681

NAME: John Welch Duplicate Card

Certificate No. 504537

Last paid to: Feb 4/14 Rate 25

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/16	4 17		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: John Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ 21

Certificate No. 508232

Last paid to:

Rate ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 390-922 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72 D	1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72 D		2	5	72 Dis		2	4	120		2 20	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72 D		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72 D		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72 D	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72 D		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72 D		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	16	C. H.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	160	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	C. H.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	[illegible]ent Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	10	C. H.		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	72 C. H.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	0	36 D	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	70 D		2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	72 D		3	4	72 EH		3	10/14 4	72 2240		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	72 D		4	10	72 EH		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 529.318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pr. G 4 U.S.I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~15 Sept 09~~	7 Oct 09				
Reis	30	July 19, 1918	OCT 29 1918				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago, Agency

COMRS. ORDER OF COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PD. @ $ 17 TO 4 July 12

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Dis 2/11/20

6—681

NAME: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P G 4 US Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	15 Sept 1909	7 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Columbus Aug 17, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Hospital [illegible] Danville Ill

Former Roll No. 36879

Home: ~~Ad. to D. H. 5/19/10~~ [illegible] D. H, Aug 4-1911-

6—681

NAME: John Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 529.318

Last paid to: 17-¼ July 12

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	16	342
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17	51 C. H.
1914.	1	13	51 C. H.
	2	16	51 C. H.
	3	15	51 C. H.
	4	12	51 C. H.
1915.	1	12	51 CH
	2	11	51 C. H.
	3	15	51 CH
	4	14	51 CH
1916.	1	11	51 CH
	2	15	51 CH
	3	14	51 CH
	4	12	51 CH
1917.	1	13	51 CH
	2	11	51 CH
	3	12	51 CH
	4	12	51 CH
1918.	1	13	51 CH
	2	12	51 CH 11/14/19 50 .02
	3	11	51 CH
	4	13	90 CH
1919.	1	15	90 CH
	2	11	90 CH
	3	12	90 CH
	4	2/24/20	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: John Welch 9307

Certificate No. 529,318

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 [illegible]	
	4	12/5	51
1912.	1	26	A B W
	2	9	N D B
	3	13	N D B
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		CHICAGO.
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Columbus

Com. Ord. Aug 17, 1912

NAME: Welch, John

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 529318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHME

Service: Pri. Co G. 4 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4 12	28 Nov 88 10ct 1890	4 July 1891 ✓				
Dup	12	10 Oct 1890	12 Feb 1901 ✓				
Inc	17	15 Sept 1909	7 Octr 1909				

Fees: 2.00 10/7/09

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred from Columbus 3/24/05

Transferred to Chicago 8/25/10 OK 8/30/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 2/3/10

ADMITTED [illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. 22 Aug 1907

[illegible] HOME 2/1/10

664

Former Roll No. 166

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551.401

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt F 24 Ky V Inf

S. Home. Bath Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	7 July 1890	14 Nov 1898				
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	16 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 10

Bureau notified: 13 June 10 ✓ cert. here.

2718

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 529318

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	44 17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ John Welch

Certificate No. 551,401

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	~~BUFFALO~~			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, John

Certificate No. 554 189

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 26 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sep 8 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 8. 1925 | Reported OCT 17 1925

Remarks:

3. 1081

Died Sep 8, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1926

payable to widow Amanda E Welch Fayetteville Ark.

NAME Welch, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554189

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Gen'l Law~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 26 Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	29 June 1906	16 July 1906		32	Mar. 25, 1920	July 13, 1920
Reis	30	Aug 1. 1918	Nov 1. 1918	Ir	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	72	Sept. 8 - 1921	Dec. 29 - 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1399 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 554189

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	R 15 12								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John Welch

AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 554189

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		233
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	72
1909.	1	13	72
	2	10	72
	3	13	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	9	72
	3	6	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	15	72
	4	15	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	12/14 4	72 186

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	7/9 4	~~240~~ 152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	R 1/5/22 4	150 4107
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	[illegible]ment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Welch, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 589892

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt D 5 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Nov 24, 1928	Feb 28, 1929

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

D Died Mar 7 1929 Reported APR 1 1929

Remarks: Inc A to D

Died Mar 7, 1929 Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1929

Payable to Agnes B. Welch

37 Foster St,
Brighton,
Mass.

NAME: Welch, John.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589,892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Sgt. D. 5 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~15 Sept. 1890~~	3 June, 1891	Inc.	30	Apr. 24, 1914	May 6, 1914
Ris.	~~15~~	~~4 May 1909~~	20 May 1909		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	12 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24, BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No. ----

Fees 589892

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

√39

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 2 65 8 83 33					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 00~~					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	2					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	21-12					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: JOHN WELCH, #

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 29592

Certificate No. 589,892

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~12~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5	~~79~~ 62		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	39		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	6	82.17		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: ~~P E 25 U S Inf~~ Priv Co E 2 Battln 16 Regt U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~6~~	~~4 Jan 1895~~	~~7 Mch 1895~~	Reis and Inc	16	June 4. 1913	Dec 3. 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Aug 1909~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~		~~20~~	~~June 4. 1917~~	
~~[illegible]~~	~~14~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct 1912~~		~~24~~	~~June 4. 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	June 4. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct service and allow increase.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Welch, John

Certificate No. 635 569

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 34 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 18 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 27. 1924 Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks: Chx & letter =

Died Nov. 27. 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1925
payable to Frances Holman

Carlton,
Wash.,

NAME: ~~Welch~~ × John Welch

Certificate No. 596.306

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16

Remarks: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	7 4	38 42	1919.	T 1	4	90	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	95		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136^{50}		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	11/19	8^{87}		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	1h5	52		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 3/11	25^{20}	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	98		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—881

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 635569

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72	DEAD									
MARCH		4 72	75 57 60									
APRIL		72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

6—6571

NAME: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42230

Certificate No. 635569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. H 34 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	2 May 07		~~30~~	~~25 Dec 1917~~	~~9 June 1918~~
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	5 OCT 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~25 Dec 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				"	72	May 18, 1922	July 25-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~William T. McGuerrin Gdn~~ Pen. declared of sound ~~Bond $10,000.00 Prob. Ct. Kent Co Mich 9/29/16~~ mind. Prob. Ct. ~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.~~ Kent Co. Mich. 12/31-19. Ct proceedings

Former Roll No. Acct 42230 Dec 1916 to Aud. 1/26/20

Home: Sol. Home Mich.

6—481

NAME: Welch, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 '90

Certificate No. ~~Inv.~~ 654094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. F + M 2" Mass H A. + F. 17" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	20 Feb. 1907	8 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 July 1911

Bureau notified: 19 July 1911 (Gov't letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: 7

6—481

NAME: John Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635569

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Account filed 10	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	28	4 93		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	10	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	13	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	8	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	5	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	10/18 7	36 17 03		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	57		4	17/1	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	11	57 2 80	1917.	1	13	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	2/3 4	23 80		2	23	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	11	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	13	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	81 50 3/12	81 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	6/7	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	16	108		3	4 5	150 53 73		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	9	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Two~~ John Welch Dead (1911-1913).

Certificate No. 654.094

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907

Rate: $12 (from $10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/18	93	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678,907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K and Sgt. B, 19

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~9 July 1906~~	28 Aug. 1906	Inc.	30	June 8-1915	Nov 10-1915
Reis.	~~15~~	~~17 Nov. 1910~~	19 Sept. 1911			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Apr. 14-1916
Reis.	~~24~~	~~10 May 1912~~	13 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Chelsea

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 411906. Dated June 4/17 Canceled.

Died June 2 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 26 1917

payable to John E. Welch

DEC 14 1915

84 Tremont St. Charlestown Mass.

Former Roll No. 34. BOSTON, MASS. JUL 30 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch, John June 1892 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 724724

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: P. Troop A. 4 U. S. Cav

Guardian: Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		ISSUES.		MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Orig	8	17 June 1892	15 June 1911	Lucheon Wilber Welch	17 June 1892	30 Aug. 1892
				Abbie Catherine Leach	17 June 1892	21 Aug. 1894

Fees: $10. M. Garrett Howe Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Remarks: St. Lucheon Wilber Welch. Dexter, Kans.
Abbie Catherine Leach, Sebastopol. Cal

Former Roll No. —

6—678

NAME: **JOHN WELCH,** ~~#~~ 29593

Certificate No. 678.907

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	27 6	36 28.70 28.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4 15	135.20 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	76. 80		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4.			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	8/25	88		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

√ **REIMBURSEMENT.**

allowed

A

~~GROUP 8~~

6—681

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 724724

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 fee 9.80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10	246.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5. fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Litcheon Wilber Welch

Abbie Catherine Leach

GROUP 8

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch John (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745,054 ~~ARMY MINORS~~ Helpless Child HELPLESS CHILD Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service of Soldier: Pt. 152 L Batter V.R.C.

Guardian: ~~Kate McBreen~~ Deceased

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Aug. 1912~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 May 1912	6 July 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6 " " " from MAY 1 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Margaret	May 10 1912	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: H. M. McBreen Com. Bond $350 - Kenton Co. Ky 4/8-16 Rptd 5/31-16

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1916

Former Roll No. ~~164 - W. 5~~ Covington Ky -

6—678

NAME: Welch John May 11, 191 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748307 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt E 32 O Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	23 Mch 1891	30 Mch 1892	Reis	24	27 Sept 1920	24 May 1913
Reis	16	11 June 1912	24 May 1913				E. E. M
"	20	27 Sept 1915	24 May 1913				

Died Dec 12 1915 Accrued order dated May 18 1916 payable to widow Katherine Welch J. Jamestown Pa

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/15 Bureau notified JAN 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9667727 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: MAY 24 1916

6—681

NAME: John Welch

ACT OF MA

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 745, 654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~CIVIL WAR~~ 30+6

Remarks: ~~W. M. McGregor Com.~~ ~~Kate McGreaw Gdn.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 24	42	1919.	1	Account filed 15	42	1923.	9	14	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	42		2	16	42		10	12	36		2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	15	42		11	14	36		3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4	8	42		12	15	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	22	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/13	42		2	10	42		2	10	36		2		
	3				3	26	39 20		3	15	42		3	14	88 20		3	Account filed 13	36		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	14	42		4	15	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	Account filed 13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14			2	Paid to FEB 4 1917 21	28		2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	12	42		3	14	108		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	15	42		4	13	108 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	25	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3	19	42		3	13	108		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	11	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 748307

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	Inc. 5	48 93 J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	JUN 6	46.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4	Inc ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6/2 4	39 07 28 –		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

17/[illegible] 6—661

NAME: Welch John Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804 934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 16 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~	Reis	19	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Apr 1911~~	~~27 Apr 1911~~	Inc.	22.50	Mch. 17, 1917	Dec. 14, 1917
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Libertyville Ill

Former Roll No. 57025 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

WELCH, JOHN

Certificate No. 804934

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 Vt Inf

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Oct. 16-1921	March 22-1923 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 17-1923 | Reported AUG 15

Remarks E. 1081

July 17 1923 Accrued order dated: OCT 25 1923

[illegible] & widow Nettie G. Welch

216 Elm Court
Libertyville
Ill.

NAME: John Welch 22

Certificate No. 804934

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/19	40.93
	4	14	SER
1908.	1	14	NDB
	2	13	AMF
	3	17	ABW
	4	16	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	AM
	2	15	AM
	3	14	JHT
	4	18	[illegible]
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	15	N. T
	3	14	A. M. F.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	13	N. D. B
	3	7/13	43^{40}
	4	14	N D B
1912.	1	4/13	6 mo
	2	4/13	90.
	3	18	N D B
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	$3/8$ 28^{53} LBL
	2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 33^{48} J.
1918.	1	1/19 4	57
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{60}
	4		103^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 804934

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	D ^{20}											
APRIL	7 4 387^{20} 50											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
~~AUGUST~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
R OCTOBER 30	33^{60}											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch John

Certificate No. 851501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. M. 10 - N. Y. Cav. M. 1 - N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 June '92	20 Mar '93				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: Sept. 27, 1911.

Remarks:

671 Fulton St

409. Laguna st. ~~Aptmo 6~~ – City

Home:

Former Roll No. 785-3; 717-6; 22501

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, John DEAD.

Certificate No. 861996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co A. 99th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	23 Mch 1908	15 Apr 1908			DEAD.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Lt. Harriet Welch to Com 8/28/12

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1400. Act of June 27 1890.

6—681

NAME: John Welch
Certificate No. 851501
Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.		Died July 10. 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	Accrued Apr. 4. 1913			2				2				2		
	3				3	6/5/13	14 80		3	Paid to Mary M. wid			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Welch DEAD.
Certificate No. 861990
Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1908
Rate: 20
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		914	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	46 22		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	60		3	19	60		3	Knoxville.			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		DEAD.		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch John

Certificate No. 872755

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 1 O L Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 5, 1926 R	Jan. 26, 1926

Homes—	DH	DH	OK
Admitted		7/20/24	7/20/25
Discharged	8/17/23	4/17/25	8/10/25

37087 (D)

Died Mar 24. 1927

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks:

Ck.#13907895 dated 3-4-24 canceled

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Welch John 42231 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Service: P E 1 Ohio L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~1 Mch 05~~	8 Apl 05
Reis	12	~~8 May 08~~	20 June 08
~~Reis~~	15	~~22 MAY 1912~~	7 NOV 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Mch 20, 1916	May 25, 1916
Inc	22.50	Mch 20, 1921	H.
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 27 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 1 - 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 42231

Home. D. H. 10-4-21

6—681

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 872755

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 DH	4 50 ~~4 21.21~~	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 DH	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		* 11 50 DH	7 DH	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	4 B 50	4 72								
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	4 50	4 72								
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	15 50	9 DH	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	8 DH	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	7 DH	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	8 DH	4 50	4 72								

NAME: John Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872755

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @10 Rate: ~~10 = 12, 15 50 1932~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51^{73} 46^{50}		2	4	32 96		2	8	50 DH		2		
35^{73}	3	13	35^{73}		3	7	36 48^{20}		3	4	57		3	13	169^{80}		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4	6	36	1/2 73	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	[illegible]	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
DISCHARGED, S. H.	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

PAYEE John Welch **FILE No.** Sc-896,562

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636		
Blount		
APR 11 1941 Amend		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Welch, John

Act of May 11, 1938 A.L.
~~SPECIAL~~ ACT.

Certificate No. 975595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri I 13 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27, 1890.				SPECIAL ACT.	
~~[illegible]~~		~~Octr 1896~~	16 Jany 1899	Inc	~~24~~	~~21 Feby 1910~~	7 Mar 1910
Inc	~~8~~	~~10 July 1905~~	28 aug 1905	REISSUE	32	Jul 12, 1918	Oct 4, 1918
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907	18 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON San Francisco Cal 1/16/11

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: Feb 22, 1923 (1653) **Bureau notified:** MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1918

Rol. WSH 6/17/21

6—661

PAYEE ______________________________ FILE No. ______________

______________________________ FILE No. ______________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 975575

Last paid to: 24-4 Dec 19 No 24

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	233H	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	48
	2	5	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	28 3	72 Mt. H.
1913.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	12	72 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.
	2	11	72 Mt. H.
	3	10	72 Mt. H.
	4		72 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	72 USH
	2	5	72 USH
	3	8	72 USH
	4	6	72 USH
1916.	1	6	72 USH
	2	5	72 USH
	3	6	72 USH
	4	5	72 USH
1917.	1	6	72 USH
	2	6	72 USH
	3	14	72 MTH
	4	11	72 MTH
1918.	1	9	72 MTH
	2	11	72 MTH
	3	1926 13	13.87 72 MTH
	4	16	96 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	96 MTH
	2	10	96 MTH
	3	11	96 MTH
	4	11	96 MTH
1920.	1	11	96 MTF
	2	9	96 MTH
	3	11	169 84 MTH
	4	10	150 SH
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	6	150 USH
	4	5	150 USH
1922.	1	6	150 USH
	2	5	150 [illegible]
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	6	150 USH
	10	5	50 USH
	11	4	50 USH
	12	5	50 USH
1924.	1	4	50 USH
	2	5	50 USH
	3		50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-061

NAME: Welch John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975.595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John 4320-D ~~30163~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975,595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. "I." 13" Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	18 May. 1907	Org	6	21" Oct, 1896	16" Jan 99
Spec act	24	21 Feb 1910	7 Mar 1910	Inc	8	12 July 1905	28" Aug 1905

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Knoxville, 1/16/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buffalo, Wyo. ~~Soldiers Home~~

Former Roll No. 895-13- 22502

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Welch

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 975,595

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	13.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 4/6	36 5.20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1030306.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I. 42. Wis. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	INCREASE	19	Aug 22, 1913	MAR 3 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22.50	Aug 22, 1918	
	15.50	24 May 1912	15 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

R.R. 3 Viroqua Wis.

~~ad Dis Ad~~

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1914 3283 JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~1/1/11 9/25/11~~ N. H 6/24/15

6—681

NAME: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030.306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch W.H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1030306

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~[illegible]~~ 15 ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		TH	1915.	1	13	57 N.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	5 07		2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3		W.H		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	14	88		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	17	TH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18 31	34 17 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	5	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	15	46 50 W.H. 40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4/7 12	46 50 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	12	57 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	12	57 NH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, John

Certificate No. 1046589 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 10 N Y V Inf

Disability 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Aug 13 1925 | Reported SEP 22 1925

Remarks: 3 - 1001 L

Died Aug 13 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1926

payable to widow Julia M. Walsh

Difference in name no bar,

82 Chattanooga St.
San Francisco
Caly.

NAME: Welch John. #2

30164 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046589 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. E 10 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Nov. 1907~~	21 Oct. 1907.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~22~~	~~15 July 1912~~	8 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	9 July 1917					

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 36 Chattanooga St., City.

Former Roll No. 1884/9 - 22503.

Home:

6—881

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 1046589

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	6 16 67								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: John Welch

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1046589.

Last paid to: @8 Sept. 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	19	58 13		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36 116 99		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	8 4 Inc	81 83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		TO JUNE 1922				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Welch, John **INVALID.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1057130 ~~ARMY WIDOW.~~

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: Pr. {K - 10 / F - 6} N. Y. V. H. A.

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 18/08	OCT 1 1908
Reis	~~14~~	~~20 May 12~~	29 Oct 12
Inc	30	Aug. 7, 1913	Oct. 16, 1913

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Welch, John

Certificate No. 1138,086 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 12 Indpt. Batty. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~12 Aug. 1907~~	3 Oct. 1907	Inc	19	20 Apr 1914	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~11 May 1912~~	10 July 1912		22½	20 Apr 1919	30 Apr 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	Kw

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4. 1922 3-1081 D Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

FEB 23 1923

Died Dec. 4. 1922 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Annie J. Welch

Home: {174 Chapin Ave., Providence, Rhode Island.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. MAR 3 1923 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: 130 John Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1057130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	43^{60}		4	14	94^{20} ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4 13	7^{40} 72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Welch

ACT OF MAY 1. ~~1920~~ 29594

Certificate No. 1,138,086

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: s

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/25	8^{80}		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		~~11~~	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		~~12~~	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	DEAD			2		
	3	11			3	11	48^{10} ✓		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	R 3/10/23	51^{67} ✓		3		
	4	7			4	11	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50 ✓	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	6	51.63		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	93^{40}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

CHECK CANCELED

6—681

NAME: Welch, John

DEAD

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1141455

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Musc Co G. 13" N. J. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	30 July 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-30-09

Remarks: (Writes)

Shelby Co. Poor Asylum, Memphis, Tenn. Living 11-27-08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, John

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1158093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr H 3" U. S. V. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~1 Sept 1909~~ a F	19 Nov. 1909	Reis. & Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 16. 1912~~	July 18. 1916
Inc.	~~16~~	~~22 Apr. 1912~~	8 May 1912		30	Sept 13. 1916	
Reis	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	15 July 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: New York. N.Y. WASHINGTON Oct. 5. 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 11/8/15

6—681

NAME: John Welch

DEAD

1141455

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		915	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	37 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36 Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36 cd.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	per M. 10-26-09			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1158093

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75 C. H		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	15	75 CH		3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75 Dis		4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				NOV 3	13	25 C. H.		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		~~4~~	5	88 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	75 C. H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	15	75 C. H.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	75 C. H.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, John

Certificate No. 1158093

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 3 U S VV Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 27 1923	May 26 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 11. 1923. Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks: 3-1081

Died Nov. 11, 23 Disbursement order dated JUN 3 1924 72- 2527

payable to Minnie Donovan. Elmhurst - New York -

NAME: Welch John **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt H 3 U.S. Vet V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Sept 09	19 Nov 09				
Inc.	15	APR 22 1912	MAY 8 1912				
Reis	25	May 16-1912	JUL 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Wash 10/5/12 C/6 10/3/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Amt due on Increase, paid on Reissue of July 15/1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 1158093

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~XX~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE ✓	4 50 13 12-71	13 1920										
JULY	43 72	REIMBURSEMENT.										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~	CANCELED										

NAME: 130ª John Welch

Certificate No. 1158093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/29	26-1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158143

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Clyde. N.Y.

Service: Sgt. Troop E. 1' U.S. C.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	1 Sept 1909	22 Nov 1909				
Inc	30	12 Apr 1911	2 June 1911				

Fees: 25 J. D. Kinney $2 J. D. Kinney

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 July 13 Pm

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1913.

Remarks:

Check No. 7685451 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled. 8/90

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209.444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. L. 8" Mass Iny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 19, 1921	Oct 4, 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 1158143

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6. atty	86 53		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	atty	69 70	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Welch

Certificate No. 1209.444

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1 8	18	138#		2		
	3				3				3				3				1 3	4	B. 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				1 2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				5	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, John A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.I.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Certificate No. 1004612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr G 15" Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	8 May 1907	17 Jan 1908		22⁵⁰	28 Oct 1912	2 June 1913
	~~20~~	~~4 Dec 1909~~	16 Dec 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 22. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks: 7/22.1921 Accrued order dated APR 24 1922

payable to widow. Mary E.

MAY 2 1922

Former Roll No. 2407 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. N.O. 807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Sgt K - 77 NY V I and 86 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 29 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 June 10~~	15 Oct 10				
Reis	24	20	AUG 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/15

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Welch

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1004612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 00~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/24	26 60	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JUN [illegible] 18		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	55 00	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		c 2	/18	131 67		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 177 John B. Welch

Certificate No. 240.807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	3	45 87		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	9/11 19	22 26 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	49		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Sgt G 8 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Aug 1907	1 Feby 1908				
	12		16 July 1909	Reimbursement Pay		Alexander Reid Hampshire Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 1908

Bureau notified: July 28 1908

Remarks:

Hampshire Ill

Former Roll No. 57179 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679,594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 4" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	4 Jan. 1912	17 Jan. 1912	Rev.	25	29 May 1912 ✓	3 Feb. 1913 ✓

Fees:

Died Mar 21 1916 Nov 16, 1916

payable to widow Phebe S. Welch J.

R#2. Woodsville N.H.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21 1916

Bureau notified APR 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1376045 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

NOV 25 1916

6—681

NAME: John C Welch 23[illegible]

Certificate No. 273676

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 Rate: @8 (aJ) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	18 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/2	34 00		2	Reimb. Pd			2	Alexander			2	Reid			2	CHICAGO			2		
	3	Died June 28 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported July 28 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Welch

Certificate No. 679.594

Last paid to: @12 - Jan. 4.1912 Rate: 15, 25-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	DEC 26	65,		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/10 4	45 71 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri H 4" Vt Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of urinary organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20" Dec 1905	29" Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 16977

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Capt A 12 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	11 Aug 90	8 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1913

Remarks: Arlington H Welch, Cons

Former Roll No. 57178

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Welch

Certificate No. 679.594

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO [illegible] LOW UNDER ACT [illegible] 1937.

5—551

NAME: John C Welch

7786

Certificate No. 932203

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Arlington H Welch, Cons

57178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/2/12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/2/12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/2/12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/2/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/2	15 mos 180.00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11/18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	12 mos		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	144.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/17	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12/27			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/27	9 mos		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	108.00		4				4				4				4				4		

Died June 19, 1912

Reported AUG 15 1913

NAME: Welch John C.

30198 XI

Certificate No. 964560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ DH

Service: Pr. I. 5. Cal. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~7 Oct. '00~~	20 May '04
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 July 1911~~	20 July, 1911
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C:
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11 1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1916 Lx. P.H.

Remarks:

DH.

Former Roll No. 39018 - 22557 -

Home: P.H.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, John C.

Certificate No. 1124311

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt C 85 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 29, 1925 | Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Ck

Jany 29. 25 Accrued APR 1 0 1925

Payable to widow Eliza J. Welch,

3263 - Warwick Blvd.
Kansas City
Mo.

NAME: John C. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 964560

Last paid to

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	22	75 P. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	41 80		3	17	75 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	15	75 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	24	75 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	19	75 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	18	75 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	3-26 19	62[illegible] P.H. 4512 P.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	APR 16	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	30	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75. P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN C WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 1124311

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GRCUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~									
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL		4 50	15 R 4333									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: WELCH, JOHN C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Lt. C, 85th, N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	8	12 Apr. 1906	27 July 1906	REISSUE	~~25~~	~~Sept. 23, 1912~~	SEP 29 1913
Reis	12	22 Oct. 1907	8 Feb. 1908		30	May 12, 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York, Feb. 15, 1910, E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Welch John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt. C 85 NYV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	12	22 Oct '07	8 Feb '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Feb 15/10 E.O. - 7/7/77

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: JOHN C. WELCH. ~~Foreign.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 1124311

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	20	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922 9	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	[illegible]	78 67		2	4	120	10	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	9-11		3	25	90		3	4	120	11	3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	23	90		4	4	120	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	20	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	26	90		2	4	120	2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	21	90		3	4	161	3	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	28	90		4	4	150	4	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3			10/7	3	4	36 147 22		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7/19/10	12		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	24	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	22	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20			4	21	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: 178 John C Welch

Certificate No. 1124311

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	13 61	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Trans		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John D

67745

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674.566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Trumpeter D. 9. Ia Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~14~~	~~14 Oct 1906~~	~~14~~ Nov 1906	Reis. + Inc.	15^50	May 31, 1912	July 13, 1918
	18	May 31, 1912	27		18	Jan. 26, 1914	
					24	Jan. 26, 1918	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					40	Jan. 26, 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Died Feb 10 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1922

Fees: payable to widow Malinda Welch
Parkston, South Dak

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 10, 1922

Bureau notified FEB 24 1922

Remarks:

Deduct ant. paymts. + thus recover $2^50 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Jan. 25, 1914 incl., erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate + allow increase

53721
OCT 9 1922

Former Roll No. 70948

Home: Amt. to be Rec 49^67

JUL 19 1918

6—681

NAME: Welch, John D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 705569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. B 164 N.Y. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	7 mch 1906	31 mch 1906	Reis	~~18~~	28 May 1912	29 Apl 1913 E. E M
					24	19 Mch 1913	
					30	19 Mch 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 13, 1915

Bureau notified JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8191157 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cance

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John D Welch

Certificate No. 674.566

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	Inc 4	112 67		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	42 80 54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	[illegible]		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	10/27	61 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	NOV 12	76 73		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ John D. Welch

Certificate No. 705.569

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20			2	4 4	36 64 70		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch. John F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 255111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co 55 Pa. Inf

Disability: Dis. lungs and eyes, severe dfn. rt. ear and slight dfn. of left

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Aug. 1888	8 Feb. 1889				
Accrued Order			27 ~~Aug~~ . 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 20/09

Bureau notified: July 10. 1909

Remarks: Mary E. Welch Wd
Everett Pa.

Former Roll No. 426 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Welch

Certificate No. 255111

paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	.0			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	51 33		3	Pd to wid			3	Penands -			3	Aff. filed -			3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Welch, John F.

Certificate No. 1214868

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Apprentice 1st Cl. U.S.S. Newark Manila and Albay

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apr. 27 1922	Dec 11, 1922				

Fees: $20. Bernard G. Fitzgerald Paid 1/8/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922

Home:

6—677

NAME: John F. Welch

Certificate No. 1214868

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	2 1/8/23	86.80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Welch, John A. DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 27 1910 56385 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156414 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri C, 13 Wis

Disability: Chr. bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 Oct 1889	26 Mar 1890				
Accd			11 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Jany 10

Bureau notified: Dis Jan 9 - 1910

Remarks: Pays widow Ann E

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 27 1910

Former Roll No. 60456

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John H 37318 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286377 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H 79 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Mch 1907~~	Inc	30	Dec 11 1915	Jan 14 1916
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~20 Dec 1910~~	~~7 Jan 1911~~		40	June 10, 1918	
Pens	24	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/12

Died May 25 1920 Accrued order dated APR 2 1921 payable to widow Catherine Welch

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Seward, Nebr

Died: May 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1920

Remarks: Seward Nebr,

Former Roll No. 24525 G.L.

Home:

APR 8 1921
JAN 26 1916

6—681

NAME: John H. Welch

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 27 1910

Certificate No. 156414

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17/2	x $2^{.40}$		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Welch

Certificate No. 286377

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	26^{40}	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	2^{20}		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4 1/26	72 4^{60}		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920. J.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11/ 7 21	39^{32} 245		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2	4	90		2	21	77^{69}		2	NO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3		C		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		6/5

NAME: Welch John H dec'd

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri D 4 Tenn Vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restn Reis	20	1 Mar 1907	27 July 1907				
		End Apl 11. 1907.	date of death				

Fees: Pay Ellen C Welch

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN widow-

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/07

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
147 Rossville Ave
Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No. 1533/211 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 707577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pr Btty B Pa LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	May 21 1891	Jany 26 1892				
Restn and Inc.	17	Nov. 9, 1892	Aug. 1, 1916.	Payable to Annie E. Welch, widow, 2332 Vermont Ave., Toledo, Ohio.			
Ending Jan. 20, 1894, date of death.							

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Remarks:
Accd paid widow Nov. 13, 1896.

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 1 1916

6—681

NAME: John H. Welch dec'd

Certificate No. 666745

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/8	38 13		3	Dead Paid in full to widow			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Welch

Certificate No. 707577

Last paid to: Jany 20. 1894

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	57 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, John H **DEAD** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 782089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri A 65 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Mar 1907	29 July 1907				
acc'd	1	Jany 1909.	29 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jany 1 1909 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/1/09

Remarks: Bonham Texas

Former Roll No. 1534/211 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: W E L C H, J O H N H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 783279 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: 1" Lt. I, "31" Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~1 Apr. 1912~~	10 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~June 14, 1912~~	APR 26 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Jany 14, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

311

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Welch DEAD

Certificate No. 782089

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	76 53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/12	38.67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

Paid widow Mattie B. 603 E 16th St.
Binham, Tex.

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. WELCH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 783279

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912 @ ~~12~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10.	83.33	1920. W	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	42.30		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	MAY 10	85.67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	70		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, John H.

Certificate No. 783279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1st Lt I 31 Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mar 91	20 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 45725

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 134

(3—P. A. 1.) 1232

Certificate No. 944116.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 2d Pa. Cav. & B 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Apr 27/07~~	Jan 17/08		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~ 50	~~May 23-1912~~	Nov 11-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21.50	Apr 16 1915	July 3 1915				

Fees: 27 Apr 16 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Welch

Certificate No. 783279

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 134 John H. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 944,116

Last paid to: 1232

Rate: ~~12: 76 50~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	9 4	18 49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	21	24 93		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 2		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4 17	36 24 15		4	4	64 50		4		150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, John H.

Certificate No. 944116

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. . B 2 Pa. Cav. & B 1 Pa. Prov.Cav.

Disability

[illegible]

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died May 4. 1923

Reported MAY 19 1923

Remarks

ied 5/4. 1923 Accrued order dated 7-26-23

payable to widow Katie

NAME: Welch, John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258.146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. C 5" Ky. V Cav. & Sgt. 84" Co. 2" Battln (V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	7 Mch. 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Sept. 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1909

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 4/16/10

Former Roll No. 1327 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 944116

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	c 13 / 67											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												Letter
DECEMBER												3-108/ D 5/18

NAME: John L. Welch

Certificate No. 258146.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/23	20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 9 Sep. 1909 REPORTED OCT 9 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Accrued paid widow 14 May 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, John L.

SPECIAL ACT
General Law.

DEAD

Certificate No. 389506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 4" Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$ ~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	10 May 1907				
	~~24~~	~~13 May 1908~~	10 June 1908				
Inc.	30	Aug 31, 1916	Sept 27, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/16 Bureau notified: NOV 1 - 1916 Check No. 37633 Dated 11/6/16 Canceled.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 2555 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, John L.

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 934796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt Batty A 5" U.S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$ ~~12~~	20 Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907		~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~31 Oct. 1912~~
	15	~~9 June 1909~~	8 July 1909	INCREASE.	30	June 6, 1914	June 25, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20. 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1545573 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2556 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Welch

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 389506

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/15 07	27		2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	28	40		3	19			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	~~6~~	~~84~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John L. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 934796

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	2			3	23	twice		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15	12/13 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	41 50		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	5	84 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John N

(3—P. A. I.)

393.350

Certificate No. 801.054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr Ho 5 Vt V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 aug 08	7 oct 08				

Fees:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. Desertion

Order Dated 1 apr 02. sub to — Mary Welch. wife

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/11 BP

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: Toledo O 608 Payne av.

Former Roll No. 13 Div M/L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John O.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 65.901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt D. 9 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	55	2 mch 1893	29 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jany 1909

Bureau notified: 31 July 1909 (Agents card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

✓

6—681

NAME: John N Welch

DECEASED Division.

Certificate No. 801.054

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks: 393.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 14	22.50 P 22.50 W	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/26/11	$39.50		Died	5/22/11	Paid		2	Mary			2	Welch.			2		
	3				3		Widow		Add	Burlington			3	Vt			3	56 Cherry			3	st	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		8		3				3				3		
	4	9 11	23.60 P 23.60 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 15	22.50 P 22.50 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 11	22.50 P 22.50 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 15	22.50 P 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 15	22.50 P 22.50 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 14	22.50 P 22.50 W	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 14	22.50 P 22.50 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 14	22.50 P 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 14	22.50 P 22.50 W		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John O Welch Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 65.901

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8165 .			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5165 .			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9165 .			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch John R.

Certificate No. 464.176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv H 14 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~1 Dec 1891~~	18 May 1907		~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	
Rees	~~[illegible]~~	~~29 Dec 1909~~	10 Feby 1910.		~~18~~	~~4 June 1914~~	
Rees	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 June 1912~~			~~21~~	~~4 June 1917~~	1 April 1913
					30	June 10. 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: E. H 7/11/16

6—681

NAME

Welch, John R.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 296 772

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 24 N Y Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 16 1921	Oct 12 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17. 1925

Reported JAN 20 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fam 12/21/25.

Died Dec 17. 1925 Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1926

payable to G. E. Hancock

49 Monroe Ave.
Larchmont.
New York.

NAME: John Q Welch

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~8 30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 464176

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	30
	3	5	30
	4	5	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2	7	30
	3	6	30
	4	7	30
1910.	1	9	34 33
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36 893
1913.	1	4/4	36
	2	4	39
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	15	45 EH
	4	13	45 EH
1917.	1	14	45 EH
	2	13	45 EH
	3	13	54 EH
	4	12	54 EH
1918.	1	13	54 EH
	2	13	54 EH
	3	16	87 60 EH
	4	14	90 EH
1919.	1	13	90 EH
	2	12	90 EH
	3	13	90 EH
	4	12	90 EH
1920.	1	13	90 EH
	2	12	90 EH
	3	13	172 EH
	4	11	150 EH
1921.	1	12	150 EH
	2	13	150 EH
	3	14	150 EH
	4	14	150 EH
1922.	1	8	150 EH
	2	7	150 EH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	7	150 EH
	10	7	50 EH
	11	8	50 EH
	12	8	50 EH
1924	1	9	50 EH
	2	6	50 EH
	3	6	50 EH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN R WELCH

Certificate No. 296772

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~10~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	16 3360	DEAD							
MARCH		4 72	4 72		REIMBURSEMENT.							
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: (R) Welch, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~Civil War~~

Service: Pri K 24 Ny Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis heart chr diar & piles~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~17 Oct 1900~~	~~6 June 01~~	Reis	40	Aug 6 1918	Oct 26. 1918
Inc	~~12~~	~~8 Apl 1908~~	~~12 May 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	20 Apl 1910	17 May 1910				

Fees: r ~~L B Dewey~~ ~~L B Dewey~~

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch John S **37407** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231742

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: P C 40 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907	Died	Dec. 27. 1910		

Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 27. 1911.
Payable to Isabell A. Welch, Wd
Ctf not filed 3/31/11.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: 2-20-11

Remarks: Ref Com

Jefferson

RR ✓

Former Roll No. 37-735 aJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Welch

Certificate No. [illegible]

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	3	71 17		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	77		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans: to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	Tatty	86 80		3	4	90		3	4	90 33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	1 90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	J.		4				4		

6—681

NAME: John D Welch

Certificate No. 231742

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 25 1907 27 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4-14	33 60	1915.	1	Des Moines.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-14	27 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	56		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1/09	2-3 76-08		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch John S. **DEAD** 12831 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957.796 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pvt B 8 Mich Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	7 June .05	13 Sept .05				
Acc			Aug 15, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 8-11 Acc Ord no date given

Bureau notified JUN 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36975.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

WELCH, JOHN S

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1219089

ARMY INVALID

Service

Corp. K, 27" U.S.V. Inf.

Disability

—

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	12	Feb. 23, 1922.	
	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Difference in name no bar to payment

Died Feb. 19, 1929

Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks:

Died Feb 18 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1929
payable to widow Victoria Welsh
67 Parmar Ave
Coatesville Pa

NAME: John S. Welch

Certificate No. 957,796

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~11~~	~~7.00~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Mary –			4	Widow			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN S WELCH

Certificate No. 1219089

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4					
February		4	4	4	4	4	4					
March		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELL.				
April	4	4	4	4	4	4						
May	4	4	4	4	4	4						
June	4	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4 20	4	4						
August	4	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	4	4	2					
October	4	4	4	4	4	4	12-10	TO DATE OF DEATH				
November	4	4	4	4	4	4						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6371

NAME: Welch, John S. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1219089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. K, 27th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 23 1922 R	Feb. 3 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 12 1923 6—681

NAME: Welch, John T. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 454357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 16 Ill V I

Disability: Ch diar & res piles, rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	4 June 1890	3 Dec 1890				
	30	6 Oct 1909	25 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 July 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8/10/11

Former Roll No. 1379

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Welch

Certificate No. 1219089

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	R 23	136^{40}		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John T. Welch

Certificate No. 454357

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	77^{60}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 12 July 1911 REPORTED JUL 31 1911

arr's pd to widow Aug 1911 $69

GROUP 2

NAME: Welch John Thomas (S—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1187.901

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ships Cook 3" Class. U. S. S. Solace Oregon. Samar. Newark. Villalobos- and Columbia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 29.1920	May 6. 1921 c				
Inc.	18	Dec 14-1921	FEB 23 1922 c				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. Y 20 1921

Home:

NAME: John Thomas Welch

Certificate No. 1187.901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4		e		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/28	86	~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13 4	36 16.	1926.	1	16		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Welch, John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 16 Ks V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Mch 1910	18 Apl 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Dec, 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 2 - 1912

Remarks: Accd order dated 3/19/12

Former Roll No. 2673 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Welch, John W.

Certificate No. 827 878

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Bugler C 16 N Y V H A

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 18 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 11. 1924 Reported AUG 8 - 1924

Remarks: JCK

NAME: John W. Welch

Certificate No. 791443

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	39^{60}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 Dec, 1911 REPORTED JAN 2, 1912,

17^{00} Accd pd Hrd Apl 5 1912

NAME JOHN W WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 827878

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5871

NAME: Welch John W.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 827.878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: Priv + Bugler C 16 NY V HA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
I	~~6~~	29 July 1890	8 Dec 1892	Reis.	~~12~~	25 Feb. 07	24 June 07
Inc	~~8~~	10 Sept 1902	16 Mch 1903	Inc	~~15~~	2 Dec 1908	16 Dec 1908
Inc	~~10~~	14 June 1905	7 Sept 1905	[illegible]	~~25~~	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913
				Inc.	30	10 Aug 1913	15 Sept 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Buffalo, N. Y.~~ Topeka Kan 3/13/07 order Com^r 3/19/07

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 72 Aug 18 1921 | DEC 9 1921

Remarks: Pd to 4 Feb 07 @ 10.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Welch, John W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1007 163

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Oregon V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 25 1923	Oct 6 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 19-1925 | Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 19 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1925

Payable to widow Olava P. Welch

1204-Burrage St.
Portland
Oregon

NAME: John W. Welch

Certificate No. 827878

Last paid to: 4 Feby '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5	70		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	9	38^{60}		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6	r		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	39^{20}	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	OCT 4 8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150 99^{73}		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5 4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN W WELCH

Certificate No. 1007163

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	13 38^{40}									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
30268

NAME: Welch John W.

Certificate No. 1007163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - E - 1 Oregon, Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 Mar 1908~~	16 Apr 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	3 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	19 Feb. 1916					

Fees: 22½ 19 " 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1588/16. 22630

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Welch, John W.

Certificate No.

1063739

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 6 Batt 1 Battln Maine L A

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 2, 1925 **Reported** SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Sep 2 1925 Accrued order dated APR 2 1926

Payable to widow Octavia S Welch,

R R 1
Anson
Maine

NAME: John W Welch

~~[illegible]~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1007163

Last paid to: Mar 08 @ ~~[illegible]~~ Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~19 32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	6 nc.	48 25	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	35 87		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 30 68	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME JOHN W WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 1063739

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	6 48 33								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Welch John W. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.063.739

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv 6" Batty 1" Battn Me L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 April 1907~~	14 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Me	~~20~~	~~23 Aug 1911~~	18 Sept 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	1 July 1912	7 Jan 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch. Johnson M. 394.063. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Capt C 18 OVI.

Disability: Shell wd of left leg, rt [illegible] and [illegible] of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 20	12 Sept 91 24 Nov 97	5 Feb 98				
Inc	24	10 Feby 09	19 Mar 09				

Fees: $2 [illegible] Athens, O.

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/10 C H Welch adm Athens O

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1432

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Welch

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.063.739

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~11~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1908 1/27	5980
1908.	1	27	45
	2	8/13	45
	3	10/13	45
	4	18	45
1909.	1	5/14	45
	2	7/6	45
	3	11/23	45
	4	28	45
1910.	1	4/12	45
	2	7/6	45
	3	10/4	45
	4	1911 1/6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	45
	2	7/5	45
	3	11/27 6	45 1.83
	4	6	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7/8	60
	3	10	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	2-6-14 4	171 60
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Johnson M Welch **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 797168

Last paid to:

Rate: 20-24

Remarks: 394.063

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	4/1 10	2.20 60
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	2/7/11	165 60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Died 30 June 10 Pd. Ellen C Welch wid. Add. Athens O. 36 University Terrace.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. / 1915. / 1919. / 1923. / 1927.	1–4		
1912. / 1916. / 1920. / 1924. / 1928.	1–4		
1913. / 1917. / 1921. / 1925. / 1929.	1–4		
1914. / 1918. / 1922. / 1926. / 1930.	1–4		

NAME: Welch Jonathan

(3—P. A. I.)

394,140

Certificate No.
527,036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:
Pr. C 55 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	24 mch 08	13 apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died: 12/10/11 73P

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
1971-02

Home:

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Jonathan

Certificate No.
606597

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. C 12 Ky. V. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 26, 1923	August 20, 1924
Inc	90	Oct 31, 1927	Jan 16, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—4572

Died Nov 28 1929

Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks: CK

√ On Nov 28 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 6 - 1930

payable to widow Rebecca A Welch

1023 N. Rutherford St
Macon
Mo.

AUG 26 1924

NAME: Jonathan Welch

DECEASED

Certificate No. 527.036

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-1908 Rate: 15

Remarks: 394.140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16/12	$3 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7/10/11 C: Rachel Welch
Widow, Add Collins, Ohio

NAME JONATHAN WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 606597

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE–	-50-	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						2 26.38 40						
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72	4 90	2 DEAD				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	17-75-				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	37-22 5 87 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CANCELED					

NAME: Welch, Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 606597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr C 2 Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1909~~	7 Apl 1909		~~14~~	~~7 June 1912~~	4 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~16~~	~~8 Mch 1913~~	
					20	8 " 1917	
					24	8 " 1922	

Fees:

30- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 35- 8 Mch. 1919

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2726 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri D 17 U.S.

Disability: G. sh. wd rt arm: res in total disability rt hand ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 mch. 1903	14 may 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1919, -3 DEC 16 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died Oct. 8 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 10, 1921
payable to Cons. of widow Clara B. Welch,

Fred Eugene Blake Con
Brownfield,
Maine

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL ×

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Welch

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606597

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	4	99 33		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	30 53		2	4	25 10		2	Inc. 4	55 47		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Welch

29765

Certificate No. 39,017

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7	120	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2	9/27	46 67		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	120		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Welch Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 78495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 125 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Apr 1909	28 Apr 1909	Rest Reis	30	22 May 1912	26 Feb 1913

Ending Aug 30 1912 date of death (Payable to Gdn of minor Russell B Monticello Ills

Fees: Jesse L Foster - Gdn. Piatt Co Ill Co Ct - ap 4/21/13 - bond $2000 - ctf 8/25/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1912

Bureau notified: Sep 30 1912

Com. card of Sep 27 1912

as to Death

Remarks: White Heath

*Ending Aug 30 1912 date of death Payable to Gdn Jesse L Foster of minor Russell B (Lida Furnish claims as next friend)

~~Authority filed with [illegible] voucher~~

Former Roll No. 34731 (9.S) (June 1913 ~~Aug 3~~)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Joseph

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 373564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri H 5 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~ Act of May 11, 1912	25 Jany 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	1 June 1912	10 Mch 1913	"	72	Oct. 10-1921	Jan 19-1922
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks: Jany 13. 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 4 1924

payable to Jessee Emerson, Young Harris Georgia

Former Roll No. 397/148

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Welch 23508 B

Certificate No. 78495

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 17 (Rate): ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/13	58 80
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	20	N. D. B.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	9	A. M. F
	4	7	A. M. F
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	11	NT
	3	10	SER
	4	7	NDB
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	11	LO
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	9/29	71 00
	2	Died Aug 30 1912	
	3	Reported Sep 30 1912	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	CHICAGO.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Voucher mail@ [illegible] sk 3/18/13 ?	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Welch

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 373564

Last paid to: 12-16 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1069
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	15	117 60
	2	23	60
	3	13	60
	4	14	60
1909.	1	16	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	16	60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	22	60
	3	19	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4 4 1/3	81 ×
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1 K	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3 R	12	185 60
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Welch Joseph

37474

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 440985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C 4 Ia Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	Inc	24	Feb 15 1915	JUL 17 1915
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb 1910~~	~~11 Mch 1910~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Ris~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~30 Oct. 1912~~				

5

8

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 30 1920

Remarks:

Independence
Ia

Former Roll No. 24-608 G L

Home:

AUG 4 1915

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch, Joseph

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No 753,932

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. E. 125" Ill. Inf.

Guardian: Jesse L. Foster
R. 5 Monticello, Ill

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June, 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ills

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 18, 1912	FEB 26. 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Russell B.	Sept. 18, 1912	Dec. 17, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Limitation

FEB 24 1915

Remarks:

Bond $1000 filed & P. B. notified 6/2 1913

Former Roll No.

6—672

NAME: Joseph Welch

Certificate No. 440985

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907@8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/2	6 42		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	8/9 4	68 85 35		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11 7 25	22 33 45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	40 50		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Welch

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 753932

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: Jesse L. Foster, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	c		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/5	77 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/15/14	42.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	×	×	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10/1	84		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	×	~~42~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/19/15	90 53		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~,

Service: Pt B. 110 Ill V.I. & I. 7 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	23 July 1907	Inc.	24	Feby 23, 1914	Oct 1, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Feby 23, 1919	
	~~18~~	~~15 May 1912~~	~~6 Dec 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2760 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Joseph

66

(3—P. A. 1.)

1340

Certificate No. 1,095,761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Chaplain, 91 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Mch 1/07~~	Aug 19/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Dec. 4/11~~	Dec. 13/11.				
REISSUE	24	May 29-1912	Feb 4-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1920

Bureau notified FEB 12 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 782533

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	Inc.	✓		2				2		
	3	9/13			3	14			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	no fee		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	7 4	59 20		4				4				4				4	D 3/13	

6—681

NAME: 66 Joseph Welch

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1,095,761

Last paid to: 1340

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	30	15 30		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	55-	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/17 4	68 32 67	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 2/5	

6—681

30291 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch. Joseph

Certificate No. 1137693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. A. 77" N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~72~~	~~20 Apr. 1907~~	25 Sep. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	~~20~~	~~22 June 1912~~	3 May 1913				
	24	16 June 1917					

Fees: Orig. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: About Nov 5. 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1919

Remarks: Ft. Aberdeen, Wash. 303 N. 1st St. Riddle Ore

MAR 31 1920

Nov 5 1919. Accrued order dated

to widow Maryette Welch

Riddle Oregon

Former Roll No. APR 8 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Joseph

Certificate No. 1171163

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 54 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sep 30 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 22-1925 Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Joseph Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1137693

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60
	3	10/29	53^{60}		3	7	36		3	4	60
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36^{20} 91		2	4	60
	3	20	36		3	4			3	Inc	70^{40}
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	102^{50}
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~105~~ DEAD		4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/21	172^{33} ✓		2				2		
	3		26		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH WELCH

Certificate No. 1171163

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Welch, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr C 54 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 may 1907	22 Jan. 1913 x				
Reis.	~~19~~ 1/50	~~14 June 1912~~	22 Jan 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	22	Feb 10-1914	Mch 4-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Supp.	8	June 16, 1904	(act 6/27/90) apr. 22, 1915 xx	"	72	Sept. 30-1920	Nov. 18-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x End'g 13 June 1912 - allowance under act May 11/12
[copied from roll card in drop files]
xx End'g May 12, 1907 - allowance under act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home: Macon Mo. 3/26/14

6—681

NAME: Welch, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr C 54 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 May 1907	22 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 13 June 1912 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act May 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1171163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~5 10~~ 4	~~67.9 20~~ 67.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	orig. payment act Feb		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	3/11/13	732.40		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	151 84/		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	$25 fee withheld			4	4	67.50		4	7.29 4	150 24.93		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11/13	1445.67	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.80	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	66.80		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

$75.90 withhold 3/11/13 paid pensions per let. P.O. 4/29/13 6/5/13

NAME: Joseph Welch Dup Card

Certificate No. 1171163

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		732.40	1921.	1	Pd in full		1925.	1	3/11-1913		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Joseph C.

Certificate No. 641890	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 88 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 16, 1925	June 22, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 3. 1927

Reported DEC 21 1927

Remarks:
3-1081

JUL 9 - 1925

NAME: Welch Joseph C 37497 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641890	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 88 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 July 1907~~	~~10 Feb 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	15 July 1912	19 May 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Clarinda Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37969 AJ.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH C. WELCH,

Certificate No.

641890

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 ^{20} 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	9 57^{20} 4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Joseph C Welch

Certificate No. 641890

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 ~~76^{90}~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	3/15	16^{90}		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	66 4	103^{60}		2	4	81		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	122^{80}		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)
Welch Joseph J.

Certificate No. 1196769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Sept. 30, 1920	Dec. 23, 1921				

Fees: $20 H. H. Garbrecht JAN 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 3 1922 6—661

NAME: Welch Joseph M. 37516 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 112 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~	~~19 Dec 1907~~	Reis	18	5 June 1912	
					24	24 Aug 1912	
					30	24 Aug 1917	4 Apr 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Sturgis So Dak

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 379829 J

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joseph J. Welch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1196769

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	363^{20}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Mc Welch

Certificate No. 911841

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 9030 ~~3967 Fa~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2-1 X	32^{63}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	85		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 28	103^{80}		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	~~Sc~~ 5	80 B.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Joseph W. (dec'd.)

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27~~ 90

Certificate No. ~~Inv~~ 471.017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SV ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Corp. E. 1st Me S S, ~~E. 20th Me Inf.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	# 12	16 Mch 1908	30 Mch 1908				
Penl & Inc	14	5 Aug 1908	9 Oct 1908				
*Restn, Reis.	15½	24 May 1912	17 Oct. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 June 1913 (Comm'r) **Bureau notified:** 25 July 1913.

Remarks: (# Penl. & Inc., Gen. Law, issue 9 Oct 1908.)

* End'g. June 30, 1913, date of death.

Payable to Clara A. Welch, widow.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Joseph W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90 ✓

Certificate No. ~~Inv~~ 685.945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. B. 16th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	# 20	25 Mch 1907	21 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Mch. 1910 **Bureau notified:** 13 Apr. 1910 (Agts. card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Two~~ Joseph W. Welch Rev. Gen. Lono (1908-9). (decd.)

Certificate No. 471.017

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908

Rate: 15.50 ~~14 (fr 12) (fr 10)~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42 .		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42 .		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	35 20		2	4	42 .		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 .		3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	43 93		4	4	42 .		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42 .	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	42 .		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42 .		3	11/18	32.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42 .	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 .		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ~~Two~~ Joseph W. Welch Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No. 685.945

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 (fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	02 40 102 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60 .	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Welch Joseph W

(3—P. A. I.)

395.100

Certificate No. 815.573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 19 Batty O V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~5 mch 07~~	17 June 07				
Reis.	24	16 May 12	19 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

D3

Remarks: Newcomerstown. O

Check No. 3765-212 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2070-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Welch Josephine

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 170346

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier William H H

Service Pt A 39 Ky V Inf

6—6571

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 30, 1923

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

Died 9/30 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-20-23

payable to Belle Jarrell

NAME: Joseph W Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 815,573

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 -24-

Remarks: 395,100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	53.73		2	12	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12.	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8/29 11	3.40 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	Re	~~72~~		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPHINE WELCH,

Certificate No. 170346

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	12/6-27.											
DECEMBER												

Name: Welch Josephine

Certificate No. 170346.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: William H. H. Welch

Service: Private, A, 39" Ky. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	24 July 1875
Incᵈ	20	Oct 18-1916	Feb 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: Welch Josephine

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 328529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Stanton A.

Service: Asst Surg 3 Penn Res V. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	14 July 1890	29 Mch 1892
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Josephine Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 170346

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	T 1	4 4	36 3627
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: w6 Josephine Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 328529

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6/19	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9/8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	28	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/25	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6 mos			2	4	36
	3				3	9/5	72 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	25	36 ✓		4	4 13	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	20	36. ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	12/1	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	3/30	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6 mos.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9/6	72 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	22	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Josephine H

Certificate No. 929597

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Presley C

Service Pvt 1 Ind Bt Kansas Lght Art

6—8573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 13 1922	March 1 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 25, 1926

Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

Died 7/25/26 19 Reimbursement order dated 10/25/26

payable to Myrtle Keeling

605 E. 9th st

Pueblo

Colo.

MAR 13 1923

NAME: Welch Joshua (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pr Capt J. W. Sansom's Co. C. Texas Frontier Forces.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 20. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME Josephine H Welch

Certificate No. 929597

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 Daniel W Brown 3/26/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	fee ✓	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	26-141	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	8.22 =								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Joshua Welch

Certificate No. 9.177

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/16	4 80	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	X	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Welch, Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 279319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co A 12 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 July 90	15 Dec 90
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28816

6—879

NAME: Welch Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co G 45 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Jan 94	6 Nov 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28817

JAN 16 1917

6—879

NAME: Julia Welch **13139** Certificate No. 279319

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO
	2				2	12	NT
	3				3	12	NDB
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER
	2				2	19	SER
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NT
	4		[illegible]		4	10	DD
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	12	NDB		2	4	
	3	15	AM		3	4	
	4	11	NDB		4	4	
1910.	1	10	A. M	1914.	1	4	36
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36
	3	8/8	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME. Julia Welch **13140** Certificate No. 454661

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.
	2				2	10	N. D. B.
	3				3	12	NDB
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER
	2				2	5	NDB
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SER
	4	9	[illegible]		4		DD
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	5	ABW		2	4	
	3	10	NT		3	4	
	4	11	NDB		4	4	
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	30.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: -Welch, Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735,918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. G, 18 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 Sept. 1911	27 Jan. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: (Conn) **Bureau notified:** NOV 18 1912

Remarks:

182 Norton St
New Haven Ct

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

679

NAME: Welch Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Garret

Service: Priv. B. 23. Ill. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 14-1916	Nov 8-1916
	20	SEPTEMBER 8.1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Elizabeth A. Gordon $10.00 11/8/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1919, **Bureau notified:** NOV 16 1919

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Garrett Welch.

Died Oct 20 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mch 3-1920

76 payable to Nellie W. McIlroy 3/18

Former Roll No.

16/679

NAME: Julia Welch 14017

Certificate No. 735,918

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/9	~~22 80~~ ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia Welch

Certificate No. 816451

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~III~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/26	64 17	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		fre		4	12/8	92 93	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Julia A

Certificate No. 916,605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pr. I. 3" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 17. 1922	July 21. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 James G. Brollier. 8/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll AUG 3, 1922

6—679

NAME: Welch Julia A. V

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Pr. C. 2 Mass I. and Pr. 108 Co. 2. Batln V. R. C.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 10. 14	June 18. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Welch

Certificate No. 916.605

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90 B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fr.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/11	47. C		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A. V. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 777.261

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/16 47 -	28.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	33.60 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

Welch, Julia Ann [redacted]

Certificate No. 602837

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri H - 3 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	27 June 1901	9 Jan 1906
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Julia R~~	~~27 June 1901~~	~~28 Apr 1907~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: – ~~131 Taylor Ave, Seattle, Wash~~ 210 - 2 d ave n.

Former Roll No. 572/10, 2675

6—679

NAME: Welch Julia M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 516270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Corp. A. 96 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Aug. '99	6 July '01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	apr 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

36

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia Ann Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 602837

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.25		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	31		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

177

NAME: Julia M. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 566270

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	✓		2	9 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Julia R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chester

Service: Priv B 161st New York Inf.

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$12	March 1, 1915	February 1, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Wallace Orcutt Fee $ 10. MAR 8 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1916 NOV 8 1918

6—679

NAME: Welch - Julius M 24391 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 428.906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pv Unassd 1 Mich V C 30165

Disability: Rheu & res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	7 Oct 91	21 Jan 92	REISSUE	13	June 7-1912	
Inc	17	Apr 19, 1911	May 11, 1911		15	Sept 1-1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			19	Sept 1-1917	*
					30	June 10-1918	July 15-1918

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918 2/43

Home:

20949

6—681

NAME: Julia R. Welch

Certificate No. 803.051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee✓			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	MAR 3	1921	20 J.	1920.	1	~~4~~	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV 4	14 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.6.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—851

NAME: Julius M. Welch

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428906

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18.30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2- [illegible] 6. Note 2	12	46.50		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	51		2	4 8/8	519.10		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Julius S.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.I.)

Certificate No. 594465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27. 1890~~

Service: Co C. 56 N.Y. (N.G.) V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 July '90	11 June '91		30	June 10-1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 1 1913				
INCREASE	18	Mch. 3-1914	Apr. 3-1914 ✓				
Fees:	21	Mch. 3-1919					

Died Oct 18 1918 Accrued order dated Mch 4/19

Payable to widow Amelia M.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/18-3-888- Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

10/31

Remarks:

3/14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch/Kate A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 853060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPT[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S Gardner Jr.

Service: Co A 112 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 7. 1917	Sept 19 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	5
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William H Lusk Fee 10

NOV [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME: 174 Julius S. Welch

Certificate No. 594465

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	3/20	75.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	INC.	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/4 4	24 50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4 28	45 6 10		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Kate A. Welch

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 853060

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	fee			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV	369 93		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Katie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 937596

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H Welch

Service Pvt B 2nd Penn Cav & B 1st Penn Prov Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 23 1923 R	July 26 1923
	~~40~~	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 9-1930

Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Katherine

Certificate No. 807822

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 32nd Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 27, 1928

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME	Katie Welch
Certificate No.	937596
Fees	Albert S Wray $10 8/16/23

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY &	fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	16.61	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4.B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Let 5/24

NAME	
Certificate No.	KATHERINE WELCH
Fees	807822

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Welch Katherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.822

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Priv E 32nd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 23 1915	May 18. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1916

6—679

NAME

Welch, Keziah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 238511

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

$ 30

Ebenezer H

$ 30

Service

Pt F 1 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 25 1926

Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Katherine Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807,822

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	.60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				JUN	6	40 40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME KEZIAH E. WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 238511

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8574

Name: Welch Keziah E.

4295

Certificate No. 238511 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer H

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: F. 1 Del Cav

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1887	21 Nov 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shenandoah Ia

Former Roll No. 5286

6—679

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Welch Keziah

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 2/1 1915 Reimbursement order dated 5/1/15

Payable to John E. Welch S.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: $32.50 Reim allowed

Died: Feb. 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Keziah E Welch

Certificate No. 238511

Last paid to: 19 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	27 4	36 6 75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 143366

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	66 27	32 60		2	Pen allowed			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch Laura (former) (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Howard Jones known as Howard Boagy

Service: Pvt B 114 U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 30 1916	Feb 15 1923
	25	Oct 6 1917	⌐
	30	May 1 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1923

6—679

NAME: Welch, Laura D. (3—P. A. 2) [illegible]

Certificate No. 676.579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pr. E 84 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	12	30 Jany 1909	11 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

Fees: Atty. H. L. Burry No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Laura Welch (former)

Certificate No. 928765

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	1898 23		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	19	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laura D. Welch Act of Apr 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 676 579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/1	13 60	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Welch, Laura J.

Certificate No. 597936 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri A 26 N.Y. Cav.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 April 1905	27 Sept, 1905.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1922 | Bureau notified: Letter — JUL 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63

OCT 20 1916

BOSTON MASS

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Laura S

Certificate No. 883870 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt K 5th Wis Inf

6—4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 26, 1927

Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME:
LAURA J. WELCH,

Act of April [illegible]

Certificate No. 597,936

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME
LAURA S WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 883870

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

9—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Laura S.

Certificate No. 883,870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: Priv K 5th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	December 3. 1919	February 20. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Laura V.

Certificate No. 837,724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. K. 33" Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feby 14, 1917	Feby 1, 1918
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918

6—679

NAME: Laura S. Welch
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Certificate No. 883,870
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/6	25^{83}	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laura V. Welch
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 837,724
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/21/18	41^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Lavina C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
908.717	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. C. 10" O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 19. 1921	Jan 11. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921

6—679

NAME: Welch Lawrence **Dead.** 40558 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
173885	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. C 17 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Fe, 1907	APR 23 1907				
Accd	—		MAY 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died Feby 26 1907

Bureau notified: May 20 1907.

Remarks: Died 26 Feb 07. Pay to wid Sarah

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 71351

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lavina C. Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 908.717

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/4/22	2 85 ✓ B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Lawrence Welch Dead. Certificate No. 173 885

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 /2 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~78 27~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11/6	23 60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch Leah A~~

Certificate No. 591907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: P. H 72 & C 33 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 May 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1909

Remarks: Ref Fly Pm

Van Meter
Iowa

Former Roll No. 11-257

6—679

NAME Welch Leanah

530739

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George C † 28

Service Pt C 31 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 6, 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Leah A. Welch~~

Certificate No. 591907

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LEANAH WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 530739

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8874

Name: Welch Leanah

21692

Certificate No. 530739

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: I C 31 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 June 01	3 Apr 02
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 34581

6—679

NAME: Welch, Leander

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 16 1911

56465 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572350

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri F, 42 Wis

Disability: Chr. Diarr. & Res. Dis. of rectum & Rheum. & Res. Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 May 1889	5 May 1891
Acc	cd		DEC 12 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 1911

Bureau notified: died Oct 1-1911.

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 16 1911

Remarks:

Pay to widow Emma [illegible]

Former Roll No. 60748

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leanah Welch

Certificate No. 530739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36 4813		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

NAME: Leander Welch

DEAD-REPT'D OCT 16, [illegible]

Certificate No. 572350

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19/12	[illegible]		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Leila A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 826991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible] 1908.~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Luther W.

Service: Serg. F. 52 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16-1916	June 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: ~~none~~

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/29

6—679

NAME: Welch Lemuel B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

23033 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 713719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

43577
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Cpl D. 25" Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	4 Mar. 07	12 Sep. 07				
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	4 Apr 10	16 Apr 10				
Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	DEC 24 .1912				

Fees:

Orting Wash

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Dec 31-1915 Accrued order dated APR 15 1916 R Orting Wash.
payable to widow Miranda Welch

Former Roll No. APR 29 1916 [illegible].

Home:

20961

6—681

NAME: Leila A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 826991

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/31	79 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lemuel B. Welch.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 713219

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12/3	18 00		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	8	60		2	5/8	28		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	2/5/13 4	~~60~~ 62 33		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	55		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Lemuel G. 52 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1428

Certificate No. 168.242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. G 3d N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/05	Mch. 25/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~17~~	~~May 24-1912~~	Oct 4-1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
INCREASE	23	July 24-1914	Sept. 1-1914				
Fees:	30	July 24-1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 8-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ied July 8. 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 1-1921

ayable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 5 1921

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Leon C.

Certificate No. 1132580

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 134 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 27. 1926 Reported AR 26 192

Remarks: Letter to Fin 2/25/26

Died Jany 27. 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1926

yable to widow Laura A. Welch

East End Park Hotel
5242, Hyde Park Blvd.
Chicago
Ill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 168,242

NAME: 52 Lemuel G. Welch

Last paid to: 1428

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~17~~; ~~23~~; ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	34^{40}
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10/25 7	36 12^{17}
	4	6	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	SEP 28 4	51 2^{00}
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99^{60}
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~151~~
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	& 23/09^{33}	
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LEON C.WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 1132580

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	12^{40}								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Leon C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1132580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C A 134 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1907	6 May 1907	Reis	15	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	18	Jan 31 1914	MAR 21 1914
				Inc	21	Jan 31 1919	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 32 N Clark St
City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Leonard

~~From Gen. Law.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90.618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv + Serg C. 5" + Corp E. 12" Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	3 Aug 1907		30	10 Mch 1918	18 Apr 1913
Reis	19	21 May 1912	19 Dec 1912				
Inc	25	10 Mch 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23-1913.

Bureau notified:

Check No. 328740 Dated DEC 4 1913 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Sept 23 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1914

payable to widow Margaret Welch

#122 Lincoln St.
Saco, Me.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

MAY 13 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leon C Welch 23[illegible]

Certificate No. 1132580

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/21	17 20		2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	NT		3	4	54		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	AMF		4	4	SER		4	4	54		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4	HLH	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	~~1924.~~ 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	5	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	5	NT		3	4	54		3	4	132		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	16	NDB		4	11/5	27 13 NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	5	1914.	1	4	46 40	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	APR 22 4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	N. T.		4	4	54.		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Leonard Welch

Certificate No. 90.618

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~19 (12) (June 10)~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	65 3		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	1/3 4	45 00 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	73 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4	9/23/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6/5/14	16 67 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Lester 56467 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: Pri B. 41 Wis

Disability: ~~Chron Diarr~~ + piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 May 1891~~	~~19 Apr 1893~~	Reissue	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
					18	16 Oct. 1914	
					~~21~~	~~16 Oct. 1919~~	MAR 12 1913

Fees:

Died Jan 15 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 12 1918 E. M
payable to widow Mary J. Welch

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Chatfield Minn.

Died: 1/15/17

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1917

Remarks:

54099

Former Roll No. 60768

Home:

FEB 26 1918 6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Letitia E

Certificate No. 219283 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Elijah T

Service: P E 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	9 Jany 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8008425 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cance.

Former Roll No. 17233

6—679

NAME: Lester Welch

Certificate No. 486231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	Ins 5	52 80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/3	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Ins		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	APR 15 4	30 10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	MAR 14	7 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Letitia E. Welch **5153**

Certificate No. 219283

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4 -	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	A M F		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	M.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Levi

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 51 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~25 Apr 1907~~	Rest Reis	22^{50}	3 June 1912	17 June 1913
Inc	20	28 July 1909	9 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1912

Bureau notified: Dec 16 1912

Com card of Dec 13 1912

" " Death

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

You card filed in nov Dead files

#Ends Dec 2, 1912 date of death

Pay to Minerva Welch, widow

Former Roll No. 57691 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Levi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

33364

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951836

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: P G 124 Ind Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	27 Feb 07	Inc.	72	Aug 25-1920	Sept 22-1920
REISSUE	30	June 27-1918	Sept 26-1918	*Rest. Reis.	72	May 25, 1920	Aug. 4, 1921
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		to end		Mar. 29, 1921	date of death

Fees:

Pay wid. Matilda Welch,
Portland, Ind.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JUN 14 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29. 1921 3-888

Bureau notified: APR 13 1921

Remarks: *Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of increase.

OCT 1 1918 1920

Former Roll No. 36592

AUG 19 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 8/11/17

6—681

NAME: Levi Welch

23[illegible]3

Certificate No. 362319

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.j.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	4.10		2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	13	AJA		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	AMF		4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3	11	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4	8	OG ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	8/22/13	54.23	1917.	1	P.L. Minerva –	Widow	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2	Hindsboro Ill			2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	56		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	Died	Dec 3 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	Reported	Dec 16 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi Welch

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 951836

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	72✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72✓		3	5	72		3	3/10/9 4	1726.60 H		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72✓	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	20 4	72✓ M.H. 72		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	5	72✓		3	5	72		3	C 8/26/28	49		3				3		
	4	6	72✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	72✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72✓		3	4	72		3	10/14 4	72 1340		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Levi M. 33380 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 387130 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 11 Ind Cav

Disability: Dis Lungs following Measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 Oct 07	17 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1912 Bureau notified: DEC 27 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Lizzie Widow
Order Com'r 4/28/13

Former Roll No. General Law. 35906

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Lewis 23057 ~~[illegible]~~ (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 37198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. H. 172 Ohio N. G. Inf 43579

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~30 July 90~~	Mar. 92	Inc.	20	26 Nov. 1913	
Reis	~~16~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 27 1912		24	26 Nov. 1918	26 Jan. 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 - 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 5664797 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 37168

Home: 20983

6—681

NAME: Levi M. Welch

Certificate No. 387130

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/2 23	13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi. Welsh.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 737.198.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~. ~~16~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36	7/5/13	4	4	36 25-20		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36	2/1/14	4	4	10✓ 48		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Lewis B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399337

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Co F 8 Ks V.I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6 Mch 1889	11 Feb 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/27/90

Former Roll No. 1550

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Lewis M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646,715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C 27 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 Mch., 07	12 July, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Supt. Fitch's Home. May 9, 1910.

Former Roll No. 19 m.s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitchs Home Noroton Hghts Conn.

6—681

NAME: Lewis B. Welch

Certificate No. 399337

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 6 Jan. 1911. REPORTED FEB 27 1911

Acc'd [illegible] Cord Jan 20 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis M. Welch 29876

Certificate No. 646,715

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	21.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Lillie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 910334

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Cpl Batty A Georgia Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 1 1920	Feb 17 1922
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Alfred G	July 1. 1920	Apr 1. 1924
James E	"	Apr 25. 1929

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1922 6—679

NAME: Welch Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 816356.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi M.

Service: Priv. D 11 Ind. Cav.

Married 1896.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 15-1916	Nov. 6-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Aug. Stukenberg $10. 11/1/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/1/16

NAME: Lillie E Welch

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 910334

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12 + 4~~ 20+8

Remarks: ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/9	289.60
	2	13	48
	3	18	48
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	15	32
	10	28	29.20
	11	20	28
	12	20	28
1924	1	16	28
	2	19	28
	3	15	28
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3	✓	
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—371

NAME: Lizzie Welch

Certificate No. 816356

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	fee 17/1	19.60
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
J.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Lizzie D.

Certificate No. 342317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C. Welch,

Service: Surgeon, 20th Ky V. I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug. 1890	27 Aug. 1892
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1919

Bureau notified DEC 24 1919

Remarks: W.

Died Dec 3 1919 Disbursement order date June 30-20

payable to Lizzie D. Wilds 7/2

Former Roll No. 10099

6—679

NAME: Welch, Lizzie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907.357 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr E. 1st Me. S. S. and E 20 Me Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 22. 1921	Nov 30. 1921

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 - 1921

6—679

NAME: Lizzie D. Welch

Certificate No. 342317

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

[redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	7/12	25-		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 12/23	

NAME: Lizzie M. Welch

Certificate No. 707.357

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		e		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/6/22	312✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6

NAME:
WELCH, LOMAN

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536728	ARMY INVALID.	Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. H 4th W. Va Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 18 1907	OCT 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28" 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:
Died 28 May 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1909 67
payable to widow Lucinda J. 56

Former Roll No. 46303 Act 6/27/90

Home: 341 Monticello ave Clarksburg, W. Va

6—681

NAME: Welch Loretta G

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643248	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Carner C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 74 Ill Inf

85

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Sep 1906	
	12	19 Apr 1908	4 May 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17241

OCT 2 1916

6—679

NAME: LOMAN WELCH

Certificate No. 536728

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	47 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Lucinda J. in full
56.61 11/10/09 Chg. Sweld

6-681

NAME: Loretta G. Welch 5158

Certificate No. 643248

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	19			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Welch Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt D 2 NY V H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Nov 1908	23 Jan 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 1/11

Bureau notified: OCT 2 - 1911

Remarks: P. M. Rensselaer NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Louisa J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 20 914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri F 40

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH '86	10 April, 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON MASS

OCT 14 1918

6—679

NAME: w/ Louisa Welch

Certificate No. 673637

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1601~~

Certificate No. 20,914

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Welch Louisa M. Dead ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461060.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph B. Welch

Service: Pv. C. 1" U. S. S. S. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Dec. 1897	25 Mar 1898

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: June. 26. 1916.

Bureau notified: 3-1081- July 21. 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~5758~~

6—679

NAME: Welch Louisa M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 476732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John W. Welch

Service: Pvt A 35" Ky V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	12	2 Apl 1897	13 July 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1913

Bureau notified: Aug 15 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Gilbertsville Ky

Former Roll No. 4206

6—679

NAME: Louisa M. Welch

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 461060

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa M. Welch

Certificate No. 476732.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Check No. 2047577 Dated Aug 4/13 Cancelled			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Welch, F. Louise

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 783625

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patrick Welch

Service Pt. F. 108 N. Y. Inf. & Pt. E. 18 Vet. Res. Corps.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 15, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Lovina Deceased So. 923

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr A 55 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May 1908	29 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Writer

Fees: Atty - none

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21. 1914.

Bureau notified:

Check No. 4003939 Dated 4 Mch 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME F LOUISE WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 783625

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Lovina Welch Deceased 80, 923

Certificate No. 646 094

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/4	12 80		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Lovisa A

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 658548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Q.

Service: Corpl E 93 NY V I + Priv C 24" VRC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 April 08	17 Sept 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Eldyn Reynolds

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Lucinda

Former Widow

(3-P. A. 2.)

PECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 282.745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Hartland L. Kellogg

Service: Pr F. 1" Mich H. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	30	Mch 3. 1921	June 30. 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21 1923

Bureau notified: = Letter = APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovisa A Welch

Certificate No. 658548

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	11/4	61 60		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lucinda Welch

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 282.745

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/26	91.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
WELCH LUCINDA

Certificate No.
445735

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier
Messor B

Service
Pt A 78 Ind

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	40	Sept 18 1922	NOV 10 1923
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 7. 1924
Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

Died 7/7 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-26-25
payable to Olive Lowe
209 E. Pike St.
Crawfordsville
Indiana

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Lucinda

SPECIAL ACT. 21726

Certificate No.
445735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Messor B

Service: P A 78 Ind

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	16 Feb 96	7 June 97
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	SPECIAL ACT.
Inc.	35	Mar. 3, 1921	Apr. 19, 1921

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc. 40	Sept 18 1922	Oct 26, 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Former Roll No. G. L. 74615

6—679

NAME LUCINDA WELCH

Certificate No. 445735

CIVIL WAR

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40										
FEBRUARY		4 40										
MARCH		4 40										
APRIL	4	4 40										
MAY	4	4 40										
JUNE	4	4 40										
JULY	4	4 40 8-5 33										
AUGUST	4	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											Mc Coy. 3-10-81
DECEMBER	4											7/23.

NAME: Lucinda Welch SPECIAL ACT. **Certificate No.** 445735

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ ~~35~~ 40

Remarks: 40 - ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	35	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	35		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	47	35 767		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	40	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	40		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	3	4	40		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	75	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	+		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75 20.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		3 2	4 4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 64.67		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	7		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Lucinda J.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of April 19, 1908.***

Name of Soldier: Loman Welch

Service: Pvt. H. 4" W Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 4 1909	OCT 30 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Harvey W. Harmer 11/10/09

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26 1916

Bureau notified: Do MAR 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3857833 Dated 4 Mch 17 Cancele

Former Roll No.

6—67

NAME: Welch Lucy A.

Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

11385

Certificate No. 74 943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William Welch

Service: Pr. C. 16" N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 MAR 86 17 May 1865	5 June 1866

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck 4690821- June 4-1914- canceled

Former Roll No. 5775

6—679

NAME: Lucinda J Welch

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

691316.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/10	~~36~~-10 [illegible]		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Welch

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 74 943

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	~~36~~		2	Cancelled			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch Lucy F. Dead 23332

Certificate No. 608841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William J. Welch

Service: Pr. E. 24 Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Jan. 1906.	7 May 1906
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9. 1914 Pm

Bureau notified: March 23 1914

Remarks: Check #2975463 dated March 4. 1914 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 8634

6—679

Name: Welch Lucy F.

Certificate No. 838779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. K 7" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 6-1917	Feb 14-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10 3/8/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1918

6—679

NAME: Lucy F. Welch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 608 841

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ canceled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy F. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.779

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Acc		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/8/18	132 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Luther H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 713.242	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P M 21 U S V C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	1 June 1904	4 Nov 1904	Reissue	~~20~~	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	28 Feb 1907	30 Mch 1907	Inc.	24	June 19 1915	J. AUG 7 1915
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	21 June 1910	7 July 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 24 1915

6—681

NAME: Welch, Luther H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1064254	ARMY INVALID. DEAD	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt F. 52 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch 1907	24 Sept 1907		20	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
	~~15~~	~~23 June 1911~~	1 July 1911	Rest + Inc	24	June 15-1916	June 25-1917
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.						Endg. July 12-1916 ~~date of~~ death	

Fees:

W

payable to Leila A. Wid

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 12. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916

Check No. 2220126 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3023 JUN 27 1890

Home:

7/2

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Luther H. Welch

Certificate No. 713342

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	30 2 40		2	11			2	4	60 200		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	8/25 4	68		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9			3	19			3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 4	36 50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8 26	1 30		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Luther H. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 1064254

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	7/31	49 73		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	GROUP 4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4				4	D-8/14	

6—681

Welch Lydia ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 412.167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Daniel J.

Service: Pri. G. 88" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7" Feby 1895	10 July 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3-9-0~~

6—679

NAME: Welch Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lyman M.

Service: Priv. I 10" N.Y.V.H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Oct 1911	18 Dec 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 L B Dewey

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died Feb 20. 1920 reimbursement order dated Apr 29, 1920

payable to Bert Welch

R#1 - Sacketts Harbor, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Lydia Welch **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. 412.167

Last p DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	~~9~~	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lydia A Welch Certificate No. 734063

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36.		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	dth			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	5/12	39^{17}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651 3/

NAME: Welch Lydia C (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
372577	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, William W

Service: Pr F "71" Ill V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Apr 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No 976758 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 558

6—679

NAME: Welch Lydia M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
576254	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Sgt. E 37

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 June, 1894	20 July, 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/11 (Mrs. O. E. Turner Windsor Mass) Bureau notified: JUL 10 1911 Letter ac.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 BOSTON, MASS. High St Dalton Mass

NAME: Lydia C Welch

DEAD

Certificate No. 372577

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: LYDIA M. WELCH,

14107

Certificate No. 576,254

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Welch, LydiaM

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 831283

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas B Flagg

Service Pt I 2 Mass Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-23-1929

Reported DEC 3 1929

Remarks: Mabel G. Cole. Gdn.$1000
Prob.Ct.Carroll Co.N.H.3/4/24
Ev to G.A.O.-June 1924

NAME: Welch Lydia M

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 831283

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B Flagg

Service: P I 2" Mass Inf

71✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 7 1916	Sept 22 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Edgar Weeks Fee $10 — OCT 24 1917

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1917

6—679

NAME LYDIA M WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 831283

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Mabel G. Cole.Gdn GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Acct. waived		Acct. filed					
JANUARY		4 30	27 30	25 30	20 30	21 30	23 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	20 30	19 30	23 30	20 30	21 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	23 30	[illegible] 30	25 30	24 30	23 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	16 30	22 30	23 30	19 30	22 40					
MAY	4	4 30	21 30	20 30	20 30	21 30	25 40					
JUNE	4 30	27 30	16 30	23 30	22 30	21 30	21 40					
JULY	4 30	30 30	18 30	26 30	28 30	20 40	26 40					
AUGUST	4 30	26 30	15 30	21 30	19 30	24 40	20 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	17 30	22 30	24 30	22 30	19 40	20 40			Let - 11/30		
OCTOBER	4 30	22 30	19 30	16 30	14 30	22 40	12 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	17 30	21 30	26 30	21 30	17 40	19 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	1/5/25 30	17 30	16 30	16 30	20 40	[illegible]					

NAME: Lydia M Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831283

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL [illegible], 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	~~Inc~~			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	238.00		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Lyman M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr I 10 NY V H A — Sacket Harbor NY

Disability: Rheum + dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	8 May 07	5 June 07				
Inc	24	16 Dec. 1908	16 Jan 1909				
Inc	30	9 Nov 1910.	12 Dec 1910				

Fees: 2 L. B. Dewey. + 2 L B Dewey

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Oct. 11.

Bureau notified: 26 Oct. 11-3-798-10/25/11. w.

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lydia A
BUREAU ORDER Dec 18 – 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Lyman W

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 412482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 46 Ohio V. I & A. 15" Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	2 Feb 1907	29 July 1907		30	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~28 Nov 1910~~	8 Dec 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17-1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3028 JUN 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lyman M. Welch

Certificate No. 405235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	atty 6	83	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/19	6 to date of death	1916.	1			1920.	1	BUFFALO		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 atty [illegible]	4 2°	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman N. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 412482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	56 00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	23	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	15	53 3/12 7/31		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3	3-1081	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	1/7

NAME: Welch McDonald

MEXICAN WAR (3—P. A. 1.)

31411

Certificate No. 13992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Co. K 1 Ill. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 May 1907.	21 Oct. 1907.				

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23,1910.

Bureau notified: June 2,1910

Remarks: Cazadero, Cal.

Guerneville Son, Charles Welch

Former Roll No. 179/1 - 184/12 - 714.

Home:

6—681

NAME Welch , Maggie V

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498272

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S

Service 2 Lt G 14 Ill V Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 22, 1927

Reported APR 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mc Donald Welch.

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. 13992.

Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07. **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	89 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/7/11	2 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 23 May 1910

Reimbursement 26 Sep 1911

Pd. to Charles Welch

6—681

NAME MAGGIE V WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 498272

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	**1924**	**1925**	**1926**	**1927**	**1928**	**1929**	**1930**	**1931**	**1932**	**1933**	**1934**
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED 4/21						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081

D 4/21

NAME: Welch, Maggie V

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 498272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch John S

Service: 2" Lt G 14" Ill. V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Aug 1900
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571

6—679

NAME: WELCH, MALINDA

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Trumpeter, D, 9th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 27, 1922 R	Sept. 29, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 9 1922

6—679

NAME: Maggie V. Welch

Certificate No. 498272

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30.		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	30			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: MALINDA WELCH ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 919,914

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	27	217		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Malinda H. 45683

Certificate No. 14,613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: James Madison Welch

Service: Pri C Mormon Bttln. Iowa Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	20 Oct 1894	5 Mar 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25, M. B. Stevens & Co, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: date not given, P.M.

Bureau notified: Sept. 25, 1912

Remarks: x Huntington Beach, Calif R#1.

Former Roll No. 736

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Malvina ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 435,639

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Corp. B, 153" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	30 June 91	21 Dec. 96
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank	30 June 91	21 Feb. 1900
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 505 Mill St. Reno, Nev.

Former Roll No. 149/5 - 214/13 - 186/6

VOL [illegible] 1930

6—679

NAME: Malinda H. Welch

Certificate No. 14613

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Malvina Welch

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 435,639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Welch Manerva** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1553461

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier William H H

Service Pt F 31 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 11 1926	Jul 11 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 20, 1928

Reported DEC 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Welch, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

633

Certificate No. 411.742

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: F C 69 & C 211 Pa.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 14-1895	June 22-1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 13 1918

Remarks:

Died Mch 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 14-19

Former Roll No. 614

56 payable to Mary Mahon

6—679

NAME Manerva Welch

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1553461

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY					R 18 293	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: 633 Margaret Welch

Certificate No. 411742

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4/28	37 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		No—		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	94	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	Dead,	
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D. 4/13	

6—681

NAME: Welch Margaret

Certificate No. 469077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. G 114 NY I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 May 1898	27 Sept 1898
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Di Ap 2 1915	Reimbursement order dated	May 29 1915
payable to Julia	Humphrey	
#514 Columbia St.	Utica,	N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/15

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1915

6—679

NAME: Welch, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

634

Certificate No. 606273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Pt. D 143 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 17-1905	Mar 15-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/11. E. P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196

6—679

NAME: Margaret Welch †

Certificate No. 469077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			JUN	19	35^{60}		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	7			4		J1		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/17

NAME: 634 Margaret Welch

Certificate No. 606.273

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Welch Margaret

Certificate No. 654672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: D. F. 16 N.Y. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 May 1908	10 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 C. C. Fairman

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME Welch, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737955

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Orlando B

Service Pt E 188 Ohio Vol Inf

$ 30 ISSUES

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 25 '28

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/25 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3/23/29
payable to E. B. Welch
Will-O-Bee on the Lake
Willoughby, Ohio

NAME: Margaret Welch +

Certificate No. 654672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8 44	18 40		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 737955

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] SEPTEMBER 81916

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	11- 36.67					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

Name: Welch, Margaret (3-P.A.2.)

~~81308~~

Certificate No. 737.955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Orlando B.

Service: Pr. E. 188 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feby 1912	5 Mch 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty. John [illegible] Cleveland O.

[illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abner J. Welsh.

Service: Sergt. C. 21. N. J. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 30, 1912.	FEB 26, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: *Margaret Welch*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *737.955*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19	12 40	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/3	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	1/6/17 - 22 93 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: MARGARET WELSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *753929*

Last paid to: 753929

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4 6	36
	4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	37 60	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Welch, Margaret

Certificate No. 946,131

ARMY WIDOW

Dead

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier
Michael Welch

Service
Pvt. First Cl. M. 2nd U.S. Vol. Engineers

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Jan. 25, 1923	March 8, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 27, 1930

Reported AUG 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Margaret C

4332 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578074

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. DEPT. RELATIVES.

Regular Establishment

MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Frederick L Welch

Service: Pri Troop M 6 U S Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 July 1903	17 Aug 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1920

Remarks: Dropped by reason of allowance as widow under certificate #891227 Omaha Neb.

Former Roll No. 5-486

14 30 N 20

6—679

NAME Margaret Welch,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 946,131

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees $10. P. J. Lockwood & Co. 3-18-24

RATE—		20	20	30 ~~20~~	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		Fee	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH		18-256	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY		4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CANCELED			
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Margaret C Welch

Certificate No. 578074

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	84			3	4	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3		
	4	-			4	11			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	27			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Margaret E

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 891727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Sylvester B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pd 28 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 27 1919	Sept 3 1920
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee $10 OCT 5 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Certificate 578074 as mother of Frederick L Welch (Regular Establish)

Former Roll No.

6—679

Sept 27-1920

NAME: Margaret l. Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 891727

Last paid to: July 4, 1920 @ 12 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/5	208 53		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wiley ^now^ Welch, Margaret D. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: ——

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Formerly widow of Levi Y. Wiley

Service: Actg. Master's Mate, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	6 Feb. 1903	25 Nov. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/23/11 (Bio)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1912

Remarks: Act 3 March 1901.

Former Roll No. 31 **BOSTON, MASS.**

87 Webb St
Salem Mass

6—976

NAME: 341 Margaret D. Wiley now Welch

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 3 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	card 41		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch, Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 466354 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Pvt Co K. 1 D of C. V. Cav. & A 1 Me Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 July 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. NOV 12 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511.

Rockwood, Tenn 11/17/21

6—679

Name: Welch, Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505936 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pvt Co A. 10 Ill V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Jany 1901
Reis	12	" " "	20 May 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1918

Check No. 6166780 Dated Feb. 4. 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Feb Per 2/26/12 - May Per 4/19/12 -

Wh. Per 3/4/12 301 So Sycamore St RE-ISSUE for lost Ctf 1/16/01

Palestine Tx

Former Roll No. 512.

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Welch

Certificate No. 466354

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		577	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Welch

Certificate No. 505936

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		578	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/43	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

Welch Margaret M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 98307 Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew G.

Service: Pri. B 2 Wis. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	13 Dec. 1907	25 July 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: $10 fee to O. S. Sisson

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 17, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 19 1922

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 17 1917

NAME: Welch Margret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt G 123 N.Y.V.I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Aug 1896	12 Dec 1896
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 26. 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret M. Welch

Certificate No. 652842

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14/8	6 3/10 60
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	16	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.98
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

---

41 NAME: Margret Welch

Certificate No. 434892

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	19	36
	4	18	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Welch, Margret

Certificate No. 737.355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John E. Welch [illegible]

Service: Sgt. Co. I. 14 O V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Jany 1912	24 Feby 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Atty [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Margret J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316412

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

DEAD

Service: Pri co E. 3 Ark vol Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	2 Dec 1891
Reissue		15 Mar 1912	12 June 1912 ③

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mch 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/20 - 5/22/12

Remarks: ③ Com. Cer. 6/17/12

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

NAME: Margret J Welch

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 737.355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	14 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margret J. Welch

Certificate No. 316412

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		131	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7/3	16 80		2	Pd Lewis F. Mahan			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	R.D.1. Charleston. Ark			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Margretta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, Samuel S.

Service: Pr I 18 Ga V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 June 1912	15 Oct 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 14 - 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 488629 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Org

6—679

NAME: Welch, Marguerite To Voucher 9/07

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426,301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Maurice

Service: Mus., D, 57 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	19 Feb. 91	16 June '96
Dup.	8	"	23 July '06.

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1909

Remarks: 109 1/2 Germania Ave., City.

Former Roll No. 148/3 - 215/6 - 186/13

6—679

NAME: Margretta Welch

Certificate No. 748624

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/15	1600		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22		DEC 15	4	4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		7/27

6—681

NAME: Marguerite Welch

Certificate No. 426,301

Last paid to: Sep 07

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Maria

Certificate No. 498028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Perry M

Service: P M and H 12 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Aug 99	15 Aug 1900

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11-1911

Bureau notified: Sep 25-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79121

6—679

NAME: Welch Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gilbert

Service: Pr C 3 NY L A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 May 1903	14 Nov 1903
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/14

Bureau notified: APR 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria Welch **13277** **Certificate No.** 498028

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	CHICAGO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEQ	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	Died Jany 11-1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	HEO		4	Reported Sept 25 1911			4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Maria Welch **Certificate No.** 562799

Last paid to: **Rate:** $12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Welch Mariah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 667042 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Corp I 43 Mo V I

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-22-1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mariah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 667042 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch John W

Service: Cpl I 43" Mo V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 May 1908	21 Nov 1908
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ernest	21 May 1908	13 Jan 1911
Dollie	" "	26 Apr 1913

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1906

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. MARIAH WELCH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 667042

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mariah Welch

Certificate No. 667042

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46 67	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	41 53		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Welch, Mariah C.

Certificate No. 850248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter.

Service: Priv K 15th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 29. 1918	August 5. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10. AUG 29 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1918

6—679

NAME Welch Marietta (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 547276

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Girard

Service: 1st Lt and Adjt 4 Ohio

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 7. 1926 not del
Reported APR 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mariah C. Welch

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 850.248

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				AUG 3	20	54 17		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARIETTA WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 547276

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

APR 20 1926

NAME: *Welch, Marietta*

(3—P. A. 2.)

98353

Certificate No. *547276*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Girard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt and Adjt 4 Ohio*

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	*7 Feb 1903*
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 90

Former Roll No. *19969*

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME

Welch Marion E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1614071

ARMY WIDOW

Law: WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

Name of soldier Pliney Welch

Service Wagoner G 98 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 15 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *June 1. 1928*

Reported JUL 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Marietta Welch

Certificate No. 547276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	16	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME **Marion E Welch**

Certificate No. 1614071

Fees ✓none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						2						
JUNE						2~~5 31~~ CHECK✓ CANCELED letter for date 7/2						
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER											3-1031	
DECEMBER											7/2	

6—4071

NAME: Welch Marion F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Pvt G 43rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 1 1921 R	Feb 28 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Belle C Harris 3/22/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 6 1922

6—679

NAME: Welch, Marquis L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175,326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co D 7" Ia. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1907	28 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feb, 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1909

Remarks: Accd u order dated 7/11/12

Former Roll No. 1603 GENERAL LAW

Home: T.H.

6—681

NAME: MARION F. WELCH

Certificate No. 919677

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	R 3/22	213	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—631

NAME: Marquis L. Welch

Certificate No. 175326

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: T.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 √			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 √			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 3 Feb. 1909 REPORTED FEB 17 1909

36 00 Accr paid 19 July 1912

GROUP 2

6—631

NAME: Welch Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51678

Certificate No. 741932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.***

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Corpl and 1 Sgt A 14 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Apr 17	9 May 17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 F M Bryant

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Welch, Martha Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 13.857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Robert A.

Service: Seamn U. S. S. Independence. U. S. N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	1 Apr. 1904	1 Dec. 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per mon. from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Rem	25	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 22. 1921

No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No voucher 1/07		

Transferred from: ***San Francisco,***

Transferred to:

~~Died~~ ~~Remarried~~

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1909

Remarks: ~~Veterans Home, Cal~~

Died Oct [illegible] 192- [illegible] — OCT 27 1921

MAY 5 1921

Former Roll No. 190/12 - 678

6—679

NAME: Martha A Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 741932

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1c			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	4s	21	46^{40}						3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Martha Ann Welch Mexican War Certificate No. 13.857

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	75^{83}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Martha L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, John T.

Service: Pr & 1st Lt D 16th Ill V. I

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1911	10 Aug 1911
INC.	20	Mch 27-1917	Apl 16-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb. 6 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct 22-1921
payable to Blanche M. Andrews
OCT 25 1921

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Welch, Martha M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Smith Welch

Service: Cpl. H. 50th N.Y. Vol. Engrs

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 23 1912	APR 26 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd. M. B. Stevens & Co 5/6/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 10 1916

NAME: Martha L. Welch

Certificate No. 727801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		no fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	29	6.00		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	m10 4	30.987		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	7/17	75.93		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha M. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 741 256

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/6	16 40 fee	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Martha R (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Farrier G. 10 N.Y.C.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
•	8	15 Sept 1903	14 apr 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Inc. slip filed

Remarks:
Check No. 4075191 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch - Martha S. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~23226~~

Certificate No. 702972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edgar D

~~26474~~

Service: Pv A 10 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 May '10	26 May '10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 - Jos. H Hunter

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23. 1920

Bureau notified: 5-5 — JUN 14 1920

Remarks: Sub. Gen Law # 226

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha R. Welch

Certificate No. 607699

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Martha S. Welch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 702.972

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10-Joseph K Hunter		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	11 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Martha S. 11446

Certificate No. 702977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Edgar D 26754

Service: Co A 10 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Supl	12	22 Apr '10	18 June '10
	To	end May 4-1910	by reason of allowance
		under	Act of April 19-08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10- Joseph H Hunter

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Orig A.A. # 23226 @ 12 fr 5 May 10

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Martha S. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756.931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George P. Welch

Service: Pvt. B 1 Vt. H. A

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	18 Jan 1913	APR 22 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd Milo B. Stevens & Co 5/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6 1917

Bureau notified: Letter JUN 9 1917

Remarks: k No. 4470296 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha S Welch

Certificate No. 702972

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	5.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Jos H Hunter Atty			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA S WELCH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756931

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/21 18[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Welch, Martha W.

Certificate No.		Law:
663128	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Richard Welch

Service: Pri M 6 W Va V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 26 1908	OCT 21 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Rec: 10 Sepd J. T. Piggott 10/28/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Martin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
690064	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K + A 4 Ill Cav + P G 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 Apr 1908	23 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 18 1912

Bureau notified: Mar 20 1912 Cff filed at agency Mar 21/12

Remarks:

~~Disch. fr. Danville Home~~ Mch 16-1912 Ad. to D. H. Nov 17-1911

Former Roll No. 57832 (aj)

Home: ~~Admit'd to Danville Home Nov 7 1909 Disch. fr. Danville Home Oct~~

~~Admit'd to Danville~~ Home Mar 26-1908

6—681

NAME: Martha W. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 663128

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amo
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/28	39		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 : PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Martin Welch

23626 B

Certificate No. 690064

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4	CHICAGO			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/9	42.83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 18 1912

Reported [illegible]

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch Martin

Certificate No. 1134250

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Comm. Sgt. L 1 & L 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 15 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

F. 1081

NAME: Welch, Martin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Com. Sgt. L. 1 & L. 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	24 June 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~19 June 1912~~	18 June 1913
Reis.	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	3 Feb. 1913		30	19 June 1917.	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME MARTIN WELCH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1134250

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Martin Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29931

Certificate No. 1134250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	2/3	38 49		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4	✓		3	4	75		3	4	1[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	2/17	36. 43.17		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	30 4	57 69		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	87 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Martin F.

Certificate No. 1173.040

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Hosp Apprentice 1st Class US Navy.

Disability: ~~½ suspended = Bureau order Nov. 29, 1913 from Apr. 23, 1913 on account of Desertion.~~
~~½ to wife = Bureau order Jany 26 1914~~ ~~Dis of Stomach~~ ISSUES a/c Desertion of Wife, Nora

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Apr 13	13 Nov 13				

Fees: $10. [illegible] Rochester N.Y. 68 Arcade — Pd. 23 Dec 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Susp. payt. of the ½ to wife - C. O. June 25-1921
Dis. division & resume in full to pensr. fr. rcvd. Apr. 21-1921 - (Divorced 4/20/21)
B. O. Sept. 20-1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Welch Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 9896

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Patrick Welch alias Michael Smith

Service: Pri US Marine Corps

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Oct 93	26 May 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 27.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16968

APR 27 1917

6—676

NAME: Martin F. Welch REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1173.040

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: ~~1/2 to wife Nora~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/5 4/29	9 P 9 W	1919.	1	5/17	9 P. 9 - W.	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17 26	9 P. 9 W.		2	17 28	9 - P. 9 - W.		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	15	9 P. 9 W.		3	10/15	9 - P 9 - W		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	17 31	9 P. 9 W.		4	11-19	9 - P 9 - W		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15 21	9 P. 9 W.	1920.	1	15 20	9 - P 9 - W	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	9 P. 9 W.		2	11	9 - P 9 - W		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	9 P. 9 W.		3	13	9 - P 9 - W		3		6		3		
	4				4				4	12	9 P. 9 W.		4	10	9 - P 9 - W		4	9	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	9 P. 9 W.	1921.	1	7/15 X	9 - P. ~~9 - W~~	1925.	5	4	86	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	27	9 P. 9 W.		2	7/23 X	9 - P. X		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	18	9 P 9 W		3	10/6 28	22 30 P. 13 70 W.		3				3		
	4				4	23 7/14	22 10 S 22 10 W		4	1/10/18	9 - P. 9 - W.		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 24	9 - S 9 - W	1918.	1	4/11	9 - P 9 - W	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6 15	9 P 9 W		2	9/20 X	9 - P 9 - W		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	15	9 P. 9 W.		3	10/26 11/7	9 - P 18 - W		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	17	9 P 9 W		4	1/6/19	9 - P 9 - W		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Mary Welch 1360 Certificate No. 9896

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16968

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36 54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

93

6—681

NAME: Welch Mary **DEAD** ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 36034 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Michael Welch

Service: Pr. F - 10" mich. Vol.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 MAR 86 19 March 1866	30 Sept 1867
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	18 Mch 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24. 1916 Bureau notified: 3-1081 MAR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3784722 Dated 4 Mch 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

51.139

Certificate No. 60.550 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Julius C. Woodruff **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: Pr. K. 69 O. V. I.

RENEWAL ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 July 1901	19 Dec 1911

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 6-20-1912 P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 36034

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	23 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Welch

51.139

Certificate No. 60.557

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/2/12	1500 27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME Welch Mary

728904

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ (3—P. A. 2a)
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt H 5 Vt V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	May 3 1928	Jun 8 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6—4574

Died Feb. 20, 1929

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks:

Died 2/20- 1929 Reimbursement order dated 4/2/29
payable to Celia A. Garrow.
112 Maple St. Burlington, Vt.

NAME: Welch Mary 51140 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr 152 Co. 2 Batt V R C

REISSUE. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~25 July 1864~~	
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 1886~~	~~21 Sept 1867~~
	12	4 Sept 1911	7 Oct 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Margaret	4 Sept 1911	To continue during period of helplessness.

Fees: [illegible] on Reissue

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/12 Ada McPecia Covington Ky

Bureau notified: 4/29/12

Remarks: Reissue to include helpless child.

Former Roll No. 474

6—679

NAME
MARY WELCH,

Certificate No.
728904

Dead

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	450					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4/18-28 33—					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 40 67 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						

Canceled 3/16

D-3-1081 3/16

NAME: Mary Welch 51140

Certificate No. 75495

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Welch, Mary **Helpless Child.** (3-P.A.2.)

SUPPLEMENTAL. 51140½

Certificate No. 75495 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt 152 Co. 2 Battln V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	17 Oct 1890	24 Nov 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margaret	To continue during period of helplessness.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 713 See 474 Gen Law.

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 80944 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Sgt E 47 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	8 Oct 67

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/23/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17407

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch 51140½

Certificate No. 75495

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 2

Remarks: See 474 Gen Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Welch 5215

Certificate No. 80944

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch Mary. (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 880.731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John

48 Ford St. Clyde. N.Y.

Service: Corp. K. 9 NYVA.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	8 Jany 91

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18, 1912

Bureau notified: January 15, 1913 by mrs. Kittie Knobloch Clyde, ny.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary Care

98393

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Corpl I. 86 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Dec 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5315510 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20012

NOV 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch.

Certificate No. 880731

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	8			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

NAME: Mary Welch Care

Certificate No. 356733

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	19	36		4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Welch Mary

~~44015~~

Certificate No. 375495	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pri E – 6 Conn Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rest~~	8	4 Dec 1895	5 June 1903
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5. 1921 Bureau notified: 8-1081 DEC 23 1921

Remarks: Ontario, Ore

Former Roll No. 580/15,2714

6—679

NAME Welch Mary

375608

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C

Service Pt C 2 Ia Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 8, 1925

Reported MAR 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Welch

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 375495

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	2/15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARY WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 375608

Act of May 1, 1920

20 [illegible] 81916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Welch, Mary care 98305

Certificate No. 375608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C. 2 Ia Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	17 May 1893
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20013

6—679

NOV 23 1916

NAME: Welch, Mary.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 492226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Name of Soldier: James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. Batty E. 3. U. S. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Oct 99	28 Apr 1900
Duplicate			1 Mch 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch care

Certificate No. 375608

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 29 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 492226

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	H	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Mary (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 531864 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P E 58 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Oct 1901	19 Apr 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1914 | **Bureau notified:** JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29237

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary 51689. (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 647168. | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P F 43 Ind.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 May 08	8 June 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16/19 | **Bureau notified:** MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45403 Oct

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch 13338 Certificate No. 531864

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7/21	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 10	NT A M F		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AMT		4	10	NUS		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NT		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Welch Certificate No. 647168.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Welch Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660591

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Darius H.

58 Edson St. Buffalo NY

Service: D. C. 160 NYI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Mch 1908	3 Oct 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. J. Graves

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 3133

Died: 10 Jany 10

Bureau notified: 29 Sept 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary

2 OF NAME.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Welch

Service: Corp. Ord. Detachment Allegheny Arsenal U.S.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Aug 1908	3 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E W White $10 Paid Oct 12, 1908

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: 4414 Sherman St., Pittsburgh

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch

Certificate No. 660591

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	74 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	**BUFFALO**		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 1**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Welch

2 OF NAME

Certificate No. 660653

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	**GROUP 1**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	16 80		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. [illegible])

NAME: Welch Mary 51692

Certificate No. 663752. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: P B 153 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	26 Oct 08.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1917 Bureau notified: 3-1081- 1/22/18

Remarks: $64.67 amt paid Nov 4/17 refunded BL 1/14/18 by Mary Thillabaum who forged pensioners name to ch'k & cashed same - CD. No. 399 - 1/19/18

Former Roll No. 45666 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Welch, Mary. MOTHER

Certificate No. 668318 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt H, 19th U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died June 1, 1925 - Rs

Reported JUN 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Welch

Certificate No. 663752

Last paid to:

[redacted], 20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 9 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~64 67~~ ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME MARY WELCH

MOTHER

Certificate No 668318

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name:
Welch Mary

Certificate No.
668318

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: MOTHER 176
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:
Thomas

Service:
Pt. H. 19 U. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 28-1907	Dec 1- 1908				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—682

NAME Welch Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 728042

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Soldier
John S

Service
Pt B 8 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 8, 1930

Reported MAY 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 176 Mary Welch **MOTHER** Certificate No. 668318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY WELCH,

Certificate No. 728042

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 [illegible] 81916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

NAME: Welch - Mary ~~7355~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728,042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John S. ~~31084~~

Service: Pvt B 8 Mich V Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	July 19, 1911	Aug 15, 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 - Geo W. Wilmot

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728,904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John N. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H. 5th Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14th June 1911	1st Sept. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. P. W. Marcy (Jpd)

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 728042

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	#10-Geo W Wilm			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	18 00		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	12-17-22.95			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Welch

Certificate No. 728904

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	44		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP . PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Welch Mary**

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 916340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Dempsey

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt C 43 N.Y. Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $[illegible] PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 27, 1930.

Reported JUL 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mary (former)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Dempsey

Service: Pvt C 43rd N Y Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 6 1916	Jul 17 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1922

6—679

NAME MARY WELCH

FORMER WIDOW

Act May [illegible] 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 916340

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6874

NAME: MARY WELCH (former)

Certificate No. 916340

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		T	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/7	16 37 83		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		10 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—331

NAME Welch Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1546 678

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act May 23,1928~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Samuel E

Service Pt C 1st Iowa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 12 1926	Nov 10 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb 11-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME Welch Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 394.214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Peter

Moscow, N.Y.

Service: Pr. D. 19 NYC

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 May 1893	2 Apr 1894			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Nov-1912 PM

Bureau notified: 1/16/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Mary Welch

Certificate No. 1546 678

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 8 30 30						
OCTOBER				R	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				23 112	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Mary A Welch +

Certificate No. 394214

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17	24
	2	14	
	3	28	34
	4	17	36
1909.	1	29	
	2	10	
	3	8/3	
	4	29	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	11/1	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6/6	
	3	8/11	
	4	11/3	
1912.	1	2/16	
	2	6/11	
	3	9/27	
	4	11/15	
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Welch Mary A.

Certificate No. 403,113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alvin F. alias Albion F. Welch

Service: Priv. I, 10th Me. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Oct. 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5. 1923

Bureau notified: 8-1081 D APR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 27 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Mary A. 82.040

Certificate No. 438,330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. H. 174th O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Sept 96	8 Feby 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/10 BP

Bureau notified: 3-15-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 756

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Welch Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 403 113

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36.		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30 CHECK		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Welch 82.040

Certificate No. 438.330

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Welch Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Florence J.

Service: Pr. H 7 Mich V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 June 1896	8 July 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL, 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~JAN 4 1914~~ APR 28 1914

Remarks: Remar 14 Jan 1914

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary A **DEAD** 23292

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538 594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: David B. Welch

Service: Cpl E 6 Mich Vol. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~8~~	20 July 1901	8 Aug 1902
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Dup	8	20 July 1901	31 Jan 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5-11 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911

Remarks: Ctf to Bureau Aug 28-1912

Former Roll No. 8716

6—679

NAME: Mary A Welch +

Certificate No. 536747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	73	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Removed 12/12/33

NAME: Mary A Welch

Certificate No. 538594

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	.36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Permit - 11/23/09

NAME Welch, Mary A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 539237

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Patrick

Service Pt 13th Batt Mich L Art Vol

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8. 1926

Reported JUN 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mary A ~~11168~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539 237.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Welch

Service: Pr. 13. Batt. Mich. Lt. Art. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Feb. 1902	20 Aug. 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~5823~~

6—679

NAME **MARY A. WELCH,**

Certificate No. 539237

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHEC CA							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4.30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 6/10

NAME: Mary A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 539237

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3	4	36.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Welch Mary A** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 591708	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Eseck

Service
Sgt K 89 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 27, 1928

Reported JUN 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Welch, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~82,445~~

Certificate No. 591,708	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Eseck

Service: Sgt. K. 89 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Jany 1905	9 May 1905	Coretha B		2 Jany 1910
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1319

6—679

NAME **MARY A WELCH**

Certificate No. 591708

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8471

NAME: Mary A. Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908.* ~~12,045~~

Certificate No. 591,708

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	25	42		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	37.93	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Mary A

Certificate No. 618984

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert B.

Service: Sgt D 15 Me.

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 7, 1906.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 19, 1927

Reported: MAR 29 1927

Remarks: Lillian W. Foster-Gdn.
Prob Ct Essex Co Mass 8/6/17
Bond $1500; Ev to GAO Sept 1917.

NAME: Welch, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618 984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Lillian W. Foster Gdn

Appt'd 8/6/17 By Probate Court

Essex Co Mass Bond $ 1500

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 19/17

Name of Soldier: Robert B.

Service: Sgt. D 15 Me.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	16 July, 1906	7 Dec, 1906.
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME Mary A. Welch

Certificate No. 618 984

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Lillian W. Foster-Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	8 30	6 30	7 30							
FEBRUARY		8 30	7 30	11 30	7 30							
MARCH		7 30	7 30	6 30	8 30							
APRIL		9 30	8 30	7 30								
MAY		8 30	7 30	8 30								
JUNE	21 30	10 30	11 30	7 30								
JULY	19 30	14 30	9 30	13 30								
AUGUST	18 30	7 30	6 30	9 30								
SEPTEMBER	19 30	9 30	10 30	10 30								
OCTOBER	12 30	10 30	8 30	9 30								
NOVEMBER	16 30	8 30	9 30	10 30								
DECEMBER	8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30								

Notice to Bu
3-10-81 7/29

NAME· MARY A. WELCH, Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~14211~~

Certificate No. 618,984

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Lillian W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	12	75	1923	1	13	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	12	75		2	~~10~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	15	75		3	1/6			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	12	75		12	13	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	11	75		2	9	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	14	95 30		Account filed 3	12	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 30		4	14	90		4	14	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	Account filed 1	12	90	1925.	1	12	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	10	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	13.			4	4	36		4	20	69.67		4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	12	75		2	12	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	16	75		3	GROUP 5 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	14	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Mary A **Mother.**

Certificate No. 781,976

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Maurice

Service: Pr. A. 19 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 18.14	Oct 19.14				

Fees: No fee

No title under
Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Andover Mass 74 Summer St.

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1914

Home:

6—682

NAME: Welch, Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784,747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James C. Welch. Name of soldier changed from James Welch

Service: Corporal Co I 26th Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 17.1914	December 23.1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. Robert Denbow Atty FEB 9-1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1915

6—679

Mother Mary A. Welch

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 781.976

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

MOTHER

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/5	30.40		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Welch

Certificate No. 784.747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	FEB	9	66 80/100 J.	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	3[illegible]	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Mary A.

Certificate No. 825.909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pvt G 165th Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892 ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 22. 1916	F June 5. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: T. C. Gilpin Fee $ 10.– JUN 28 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Welch

Certificate No. 825.909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 5:		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 28	76 80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Mary A (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 826,676

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Jeremiah

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Niagara. Hartford. New Hampshire & Nahant

ISSUES. Married 1895.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1916	June 19. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: William A. Arnold $10. Pd. 7/7/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 25 1917

6—676

NAME: Mary A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826.676

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		Fee.
	2	7/7	100^{80}
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Welch Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 843893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Willis G

Service: Priv. F. 7th. Tenn. Mtd Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 18-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 24-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: John W. Morris $10.00 5/18.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 23 1923

Bureau notified: APR 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 3/23 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-19-23
payable to Lonce Arthur Welch
5/6

Former Roll No.

3-679

NAME **Welch Mary A**

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 848631

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Soldier
Ellis

Service
Pt H 139 O Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 **30**	
	40	**JUNE 4, 1928**	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 11. 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 843893

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		42	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	8/4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				Dec	18	216 53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROU 2 [illegible] IO ILS			4				4		

6—651

NAME **MARY A WELCH**

Certificate No. 848631

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6671	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Welch Mary A

Certificate No. 848.631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: J Ellis

Service: Pr. H. 139 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. F/	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27. 1917	July 8. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. C. F. Manship. 7/29-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

6—679

NAME Welch, Mary Ann

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 603890

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service 2 Cl Pt Ord Dept U S A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 28, 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Welch | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 848.631

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~30 | Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee. B.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	201 93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY ANN WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 603890

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Welch Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Cl Pri Ord Dept U S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Oct 1905	27 Jan 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29337

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, Thomas

Service: Sgt. B 5 P.C. Mo. mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Apl 1908	29 July 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1792

6—679

NAME: Mary Ann Welch 13382 Certificate No. 603890

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85 5		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	14	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	AME		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	NT		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	4EC		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Welch Certificate No. 653344

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	7[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Welch Mary Ann

Certificate No. 713637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: O. B. 19 Mo V C

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Nov 1910	16 Dec 1910.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 P. J. Lockwood & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME. Welch Mary Belle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv G. 4th Iowa Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Dec 14-1917	Mch 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary Ann Welch

Certificate No. 713637

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	33 80	1915.	1	4	.36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	.75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Mary Belle Welch

ACT OF MAY 1 1930

Certificate No. 864929

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/11	34 67 A	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Welch, Mary C.

Certificate No. 16871

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Sailor: John C. Welch

Service: Firm 1st Class U.S.S. Potomac

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Apr. 1902	12 Jan. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4133

6—676

Mary E. Welch **WIDOW.** *War with Spain.* 16871

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	75 CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75 B		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Mary C

Certificate No. 482614

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer

Service: Pt G 11 Md V Inf

6—2573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 3, 1928

Reported APR 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Welch, Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482.614.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer Welch.

Service: Pr. G. 11. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13. Feb. 1899	22 Aug. 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,885.

6—879

NAME **MARY C. WELCH.**

Certificate No. 482614

Fee

4 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis 4/13					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6571

NAME: Mary C. Welch.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 482,614

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Mary C

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 568766

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt C 7 O V C

6—8573

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	[illegible]			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Nov. 16, 1929.

Reported DEC 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Welch, Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~82,150~~

Certificate No. 568.766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pv C. 7 O.V.C.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 July 1900	14 Mch 1904	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. ~~Fee~~ 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916 7

6—679

NAME **MARY C WELCH**

Certificate No. 568766

Fees

4 30

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 81916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		Set. to Bu 11/27			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED	3-1081			

NAME: Mary C. Welch

Act of April 19, 1908 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 568.766

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10	1 Dup. 36
	4	8	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	30
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO J[illegible] 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Welch Mary C. DEAD 51815.

Certificate No. 639872. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas. C.

Service: 2nd Cpl C 40 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	16 mch 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 7-1914. | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45449 Act.

R— Buck Creek, Ind.

6-679

NAME: Welch Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752412 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Welch

Service: Pvt. I. 114" Ohio

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept-30, 1912	JAN 27 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
[illegible]	[illegible]	OCTOBER [illegible], 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Welch

DEAD

Certificate No. 639872

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	GROUP 2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY C.WELCH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752412

Last paid to: 752412

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	85	25		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Welch Mary E.

Certificate No. 798278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: P D 16 NY Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 24 1915	Oct 25 1915 m
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee A W Cook atty NOV 9 1915

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1915

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Welch

Certificate No. 798278.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				~~3~~ 3		3r		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				NOV		952^{00}		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME Welch, Mary C. (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 838108

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor William E Rhodes

Service Ldsmn U S S Richmond, Potomac & Savannah & H 2 R I Inf.

6—6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 30 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 29, 1927

Reported AUG 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mary C. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 838.108

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: William E Rhodes

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Richmond. Potomac & Savannah & Sgt. H. 2 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 24. 1916	Feb 6. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal. $10. Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

6—676

NAME MARY C WELCH

Certificate No. 838108

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

'20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6571

NAME: Mary C. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		m		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Feb.			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	256 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

DEAD

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pvt Co A, Battln Ga Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1087-# let Henry Bellinger - 4/15/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary E.

98489

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D, 1 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 May 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20094

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 14976

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		114	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 375396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Mary E.

Certificate No. 484102

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pvt Co F 8th Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Sept 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 7-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915

Remarks: Check No 9058353 Dated 1/4/15 Canceled 1-36

Former Roll No. 636.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501,517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Musn. C 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	28 Mch, 1900	20 Oct, 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1909

Bureau notified: Aug 21. 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by P.M.

14 Lagrange St
Lowell

Former Roll No. 103. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Welch

Certificate No. 484102

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: EAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		712	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY E·WELCH, 14272

Certificate No. 501,517

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oscar B. Welch

Service: Sgt. B 149 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			26 July 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Amy Maria	4 Feb. 1905	28 Sep. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157 G. L.

6—679

PAYEE Mary E. Welch FILE No. XC 665824

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 630 -	4-2-43 -	Cooper

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 595428

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	40		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	41.67		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE Humphrey F. Sites

FILE No. XC 631486

FILE No. 7 I 185 671

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cds Final Adj. Accts. Section & cords		Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40 9/15/42
		Jackley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, ~~Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926~~

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Welch Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John F. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K. 55 Pa. Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 June 1909	24 Aug. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Everett. Pa OCT 26 1916 6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789.523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley C. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co M. 7th Regiment Iowa Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 26. 1915	April 30. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 John L. Manning Atty. 7/30/15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1915 6—679

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 687711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36 NOV 2 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	91	4—		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 789523

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Fee 30	39.20		3 J.	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Mary E

Certificate No. 789523

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wesley C

Service: Pt. M 7 Iowa Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 21, 1927

Reported FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/21 1927 Reimbursement order dated 4-20-27

payable to Elmer Guy Welch
15803 Lexington Ave.
Harvey
Illinois

NAME: Welch Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aquilla M.

Service: Priv. C 118 Pa. Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 3-1916	June 9-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Harry S. Kaestner $10.00 8/23/16

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 4 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/8

6—679

NAME MARY E WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 789523

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/9						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	5/2.18							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bn

D-3-1081 4/29

NAME: Mary E Welch

Certificate No. 809034

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	fee			3	23	36.60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Af.	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/20	

NAME: Welch Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob E

Service: Pr. F. 1" O. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 8. 1916	4 June 21. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: W. L. Curry. Fee $10. 7/18/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Mary E

Certificate No. 831255

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Charles E.

Service Bugler B 2 Mo. Cav.

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 3, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 809668

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee. A	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/18	22 40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—631

NAME MARY E WELCH

Certificate No. 831255

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—4571

NAME: Welch Mary E.

Certificate No. 831.255

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Bugler B. 2 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1898

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 21. 1916	Sept 21. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Henry C. Cutler. $10. 10/6/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2, 1917

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles Edgerton

Service: Serg. L. 9th Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16-1916	"
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 19-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831,255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/6	137^{20}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836866

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	238^{33}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No. 845873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander L.

Service: Pvt Co D" 72" Ind Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. 4
Orig	25	Mch 25, 1918	May 24. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John M. Conyers, $10.00 6/13.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Mary E Worsham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 849303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Snowden P. Worsham

Service: 1 Lt. C and I. and Regtl. Qr Mstr 12 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 1- 1916	
	25	Oct 6- 1917	July 22-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reis.* Feb. 4-1923	Jan. 31-1923	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*: Reis to correct name from Mary E Welch

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845873

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee 6/13	32^{50}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mary E. Worsham Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~FORMER~~ WIDOW

Certificate No. 849303

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	21	370^{33}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Mary E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 849983

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt C 5 & E 12 Me Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4 1929

Reported MAY 9 1929 1

Remarks:

NAME Welch Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr C. 5 and E. 12 Me. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 30, 1916	July 31. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	J A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees $10 Ernest G. Knights √ 8/29-18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918

6—679

NAME MARY E WELCH

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 849983

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

6—6571

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 to D. 0 5/9					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849.983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/09	344 73/		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Name: Welch Mary E

Certificate No. 852.334

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Co D. 98 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Nov 30. 1917	Sept 6. 1918			

Fees: $10 John P. Donnan. 10/3/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4. 1919

Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 13 1919

Remarks: 5-45 a. m.

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1918

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Welch, Mary E

Certificate No. 866743

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elam

Service: Pt M 6 W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 2, 1927

Reported: JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 852334

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee. T		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/3	228 33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY E WELCH

Certificate No. 866743

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					6—6471	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Name: Welch Mary E

Certificate No. 866.743

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Elam

Service: Pr. M. 6 W Va Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 11, 1918	Apr 15, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: $10 J. T. Piggott 4/30/1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR [illegible] 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Mary E

Certificate No. 870.041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H. 73 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 6. 1919	May 29 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/30	Fee $ 194.17	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	90			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870.041

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		J	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	123.33		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	90			3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Welch, Mary E

Certificate No. 895700

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pt D 43 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 6 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	Jan 22 1921

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 4, 1926

Reported: JAN 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895700

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Priv. D. 43rd Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 6-1920	Jan 22-1921 C

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

[illegible]: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1921

6—679

NAME MARY E WELCH

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 895700

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary E. Welch

Certificate No. 895700

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23208°		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Welch, Mary E

Certificate No. 912883 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pt G 15 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 6 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	Apr 24 1922

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 15, 1925

Reported: MAY 9 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: **Welch Mary E.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912883 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pvt G 15th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 6 1921	Apr 24 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1922

6—679

NAME
MARY E WELCH
Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 912883

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: M A R Y E. W E L C H
Certificate No. 912883
Last paid to:
Rate: 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	18268	
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

NAME: Welch Mary Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: B D 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Mar 1907 INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	6 July 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: Feb 17 1909 Com. letter of Feb 15 1909 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29401

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary G.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674,756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. K. 15

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	9 May 1904	6 Feb. 1909
	12	19 apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees— No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: about May 8, 1915.

Bureau notified: D.S. June 28, 15.

Remarks:

Check No. 7849452 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Mary Ellen Welch **13413** Certificate No. 628955

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 1**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible] date [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Feb 17 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary G. Welch *Act of Apr 19, 1908* ~~11311~~ Certificate No. 674,756

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: F

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/17	468^{67} ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Mary I.

Act of April 19, 1908 (3-P.A.2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, [illegible]

Certificate No. 841515 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel G. Welch

Service: Sgt K 29 Ind Inf

75

ISSUES. Married 1900-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Jan 4. 1917.	Mch 19. 1918
"	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman $10- APR 24 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Army Nurse Certificate 872323

Former Roll No.

MAR 27 1918

6—679

NAME: Welch, Mary Isabell

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 401200 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W Welch alias Robert Welch

Service: Sgt. M 7" Ky. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Aug. 1890	6 Sept. 1894
"	12	19 apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Jan 9 [illegible]

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 10226

L. I. R.

6—679

NAME: Mary I Welch

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 841515

Last paid to: Apr 4. 1918 @ 12 J

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	149 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Isabell Welch

Certificate No. 401200

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]OUP [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Aug 1901	22 Nov 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914

Remarks: Remar. 22 Oct 1906 Alvin H. Kesler
Divorced from A.H.K & auth. to resume former name - certified copy 4/4/08

Former Roll No. OR 1902-1908 #29436

6—679

NAME

Welch, Mary J.

Certificate No.

691247

ARMY WIDOW

CIVIL WAR. (3—P. A. 2)

Law: Special Act.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

Philip W.

Service

Pt C 105 Pa V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 3, 1926 R	Aug 17, 1926			

Died Nov 5 '26

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J Welch

Certificate No. 523,335

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1906 @ 8 J **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/30	5 07	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

annd - in 1906 8/

Letter [illegible] for copy of M. C. 4/13

Remarried [illegible] Ice 2/17/14

" " " 3/6/14

papers with [illegible] Mc[illegible]

6—661

NAME MARY J WELCH

Certificate No. 691247

Fees

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Special Act.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30-								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~R4~~ 4067 4 80								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK							3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~	CANCELED							D 12/10

(3—[illegible] A. 2.)

NAME: Welch - Mary J ~~23386~~

Certificate No. 691,247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Philip W. 24053

Service: Pv C 105 Pa V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	1 Oct 09	29 Oct 09	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10- Henry A Welch

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Mary J. ~~80.452~~

Certificate No. 691.868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel C

Service: Pr B 88 O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Oct 1909	9 Nov 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible] $10

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 691247

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	p- Henry A Welch 4	25^{20}
1910.	1	17	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Welch

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 691,868

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Mary J.

Certificate No. 723671

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis B

Service: Corp & Sgt F 8 Kan V I

6—3174

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 22, 1925

Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Welch Lewis B.

Service: Corp & Sgt Co. F 8th Kan. Vol.

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Feb. 1911	2 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME
MARY J WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 723671

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4~~	CHEC CANC							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723.671

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/20 32			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	6	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Mary J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oren D

Service: Co. K. 152 N.Y. I.
Vr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 June 1911	13 Sept 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Welch- Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746.137

ARMY WIDOW.

CIVIL WAR. ~~23387~~

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW~~
SPECIAL ACT.

31919

Name of Soldier: E. Bradford

Service: Sgt I 2 Minn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	June 24-12	July 31-12
REISSUE	20	Mch 2-1917	Apr 2nd 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: 10- Oran W Rowland

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Welch

Certificate No. 729 301

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~. 2[illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/20	2 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 28 4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. 746.137

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	0-Oran W Rowland			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	3	28 00		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60 53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838.586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Lester.

Service: Priv B 41st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 25. 1917	February 12. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 26 1918

NAME: Welch. Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 841342.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Edmon Welch

Service: Pr. A 13" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl 14-1917	Mar 16-1918
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Arminda M.~~	~~Apl 14-17~~	~~Apr 19, 1920~~
	"	"

Fees: John W. Morris $10 7/10/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minor ctf #1687900.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.586

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR 14	173	73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Welch.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841342.

Last paid to: Feb. 4. '18 @ $12 + 2 pf

Rate: [illegible] 25 - 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	81	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	81	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	80.07		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/1.	57.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. A. 10th Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 22-1919	Feb 28-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: L. G. Wilgus $10.00 3/26/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 - 1920

NAME: Welch, Mary J. (Deceased) FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lawrence Larkin

Service: Pvt. C. 24 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Dec. 8, 1916	Jan. 21, 1921
"	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

Ending March 21, 1918, date of Death.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3/21/1918 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 20, 1921

payable to Mary E. McCaffrey

Former Roll No.

AUG 23 1921

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/26	85.	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mary J. Welch (Deceased)

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS FORMER WIDO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	337.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Welch, Mary Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 287871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Welch, Green

Service: Pt A 116" U S C V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	5 Mch 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10575

6—679

NAME

Welch, Mary L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 813578

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert F G

Service Pt F 15 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 3, 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks: ~~H.P.Orne. Gdn. $750~~ Resigned.
~~Prob. Ct. Rice Co. Minn.6/30/23~~
~~Ev. to G.A.O. Oct 1923~~

Emily J McConnell, Gdn. $750
Co Ct, Douglas Co, S.D. 2/18/25
Ev to G.A.O. - May 1925

Gdn: Faribault. - Minn

NAME: Mary Jane Welch

Certificate No. 284841

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MARY L WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 813578

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Emily J McConnell,Gdn.

~~H.F.Orne. Gdn.~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		16 30	19 30									
FEBRUARY		13 30	18 30									
MARCH	4	13 30	x x									
APRIL	4	12 30	x x									
MAY	4	13 30	19 90									
JUNE	4 30	13 30	16 30									
JULY	4 30	17 30	21 30									
AUGUST	4 30	13 30	14 30									
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~	20 30	14 30						Let to Bu 11/10			
OCTOBER	18 60	18 30	18 30									
NOVEMBER	13 30	21 30										D. 1/3/6
DECEMBER	20 30	23 30										R.

6—5574

NAME: Welch, Mary L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813.578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert F G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 15th Iowa Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 6. 1916	September 7. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: D P. Blish Fee $ 10. SEP 28 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Mary L.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 834345

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Corp F 94 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 9/29

Reported JUN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813.578

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 2[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	fee	
	3	SEP 28	11 20
	4	NOV 5 15	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	J. 3	4	85:50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY L WELCH

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 834345

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCEL				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Mary L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Corpl F 94 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 3-1917	Nov 19-1917
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/24

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Mary M

Certificate No. 861.011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. S.

Service: Pr G 5 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 31. 1918	Feb 7. 1919 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary L. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834345

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/18	48 53		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.011

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/1/19	153 33		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Welch, Mary M. M.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 531578	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt F 24 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	April 15, 1902
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]	

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died about May-1-1930

Reported JUL 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Welch, Mary M. M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531.578.	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Welch.

Service: Pr. F. 24. Mich Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20. Nov. 1900	15. Apr. 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16081

NAME
Mary M M Welch

Certificate No.
531 578

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE 19	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED	7/7		
JULY 21	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
AUGUST 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 23 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary M. M. Welch. Fraser

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 531. 578

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	
	2	20	
	3	24	
	4	10	
1908.	1	26	24
	2	11	30
	3	19	36
	4	28	36
1909.	1	4/9	36
	2	12	
	3	10 1	36
	4	14	
1910.	1	11	
	2		
	3	13	
	4	23	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/7	36
	2	7/3	36
	3	15	
	4	16	
1912.	1	4/15	
	2	7/8	36
	3	11	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4/3	
	2	27	
	3	19	
	4	1/23/14	36
1914.	1	21	36
	2	30	36
	3	25	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	23	36
	2	11	36
	3	10/5	36
	4	21	36
1916.	1	4/10	36
	2	26	36
	3	21	36
	4	22	36
1917.	1	22	36
	2	7/11	36 ✓
	3	20	36 ✓
	4	22	61.13
1918.	1	20	75
	2	14	75
	3	27	75
	4	14	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5/1	75
	2	1	75
	3	15	75
	4	24	75
1920.	1	4/3	75 ✓
	2	11	75
	3	17	95 50
	4	14	90
1921.	1	22	90
	2	11	90
	3	27	90
	4	28	90
1922.	1	28	90
	2	16	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 27	90 ✓
	2	10	~~30~~
	3	7/6	
	4	12	13 90 ✓
1924.	1	1	~~30~~
	2		
	3	4/18	90
	4	5/7	30 ✓
1925.	1	10/4	30 ✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—621

NAME
Welch, Mary R.

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 922983

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 6 30
Elisha B

Service
Pt C 155 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	~~Jun 23 1922~~ ~~[illegible]~~	
	50	AUG 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 17. 1926*

Reported DEC 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME:
Welch, Mary R.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:
Elisha B.

Service:
Pvt. Co. C, 155th Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 23, 1922	Nov 2, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1922

6—679

NAME MARY R WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 922983

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Letter to Bu	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							D 12/3	

NAME: M A R Y R. W E L C H

Certificate No. 922,983

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3			B	3 11	22	131		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	5	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Welch Mary S.

Certificate No. 637532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Welch

Service: Pri. F 29 Mass Vol. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Aug. 1907	4 Feb 1908.
crease	12	19 Apr. 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Zacheus T~~	~~20 Aug. 1907~~	~~1 Nov. 1908~~
~~Thomas P.~~	" " "	~~5 May 1910~~
~~George N~~	" " "	~~28 Dec 1911~~
William J	" " "	7 Jan 19

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5532

6—679

NAME Welch, Mary S.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 813642

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac H

Service Pt I 29 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 20, 1928

Reported JUN 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mary S. Welch

Certificate No. 637533

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: 8 ~~XXX~~ [redacted] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	27	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	20	36 27		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	47 67	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	58		3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	55 87	1913.	1	7	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	54		2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	54		3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	54		4	10/21	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	54	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	54		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	50 13		3	17	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	48		4	20	42		4	4	75		4	GRO[illegible] [illegible]AID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

MARY S WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees

813642

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Welch, Mary S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813.642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac H.

Service: Priv I 29th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14. 1916	September 8. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Welch Mayette (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr K 77 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Dec 23. 1919	Mch 31. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] - 1920

6—679

NAME: Mary S. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873.642

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	32		J, 4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Maryette Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885.670

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/21	59 17	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME **Welch, Massaline** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912519

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Valsin Millon

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt A 78 US C Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/8/1923 Reimbursement order dated 9-17-1923
payable to Lillie Robertson

NAME: **Welch Massaline (former)** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Valsin Millon

Service: Pvt A 78th U S Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 17 1917	Apr 15 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edgar T. Gaddis 5/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1922

6—679

NAME MASSALINE WELCH

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 912519

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	28 - 5											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: MASSALINE WELCH (former)

Certificate No. 912519

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	fu			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	1536 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Welch, Matilda

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
628718

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Simon

Service
Pt I 51 N Y V I.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4. 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6474

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 25, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
628-718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Simon

Service:
Pr. I 51 NYVI

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Jan 1906	1 July 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME MATILDA WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 628718

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Matilda Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628718

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3	4	36 NOV 2 6.95		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902,642 C | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pr. G. 124 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 4. 1921	Aug 4. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 R. D. Wheat. ✓ 8/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May. 4. 1922 - 3-1081 - Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

May 4, 1922 Reimbursement order dated [illegible] 1922 R. R. # 2

Payable to. Charles Welch Portland, Indiana.

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1921

JUL 25 1922

6—679

Welch, Matilda
902642
act May
Reimb. 7/21/22.
$30

mw

NAME: Matilda Welch

Certificate No. 902.642

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 3		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Frw. c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/26	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8/4	61		4	REINSTATEMENT			4		

6—661

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Frederick Collins

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE NO.		
479881	**INVALID**	**AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
22.50	aug	23	1920	
		GROUP 3		

6—4263

NAME: Welch, Matthew E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160661 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Class Pr. K 3d Battln U.S. Eng.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	23 Mch 1910	21 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Orig. Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Mattie O (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H

DEAD

Service: Pri A 65 Ills Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	8 Feby 1909	29 May 1909			

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: —— Bureau notified: 3-1081 2/20/13

Remarks:
W 603 N 15 St Bonham Tex
Ck 45799 - 2/4/13 - $36 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Matthew E Welch **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 460601

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		No fee	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/25	23 23		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME: Mattie O. Welch Certificate No. 682482

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7772			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/12	34 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Melvin (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 194612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible] 1890~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th,~~ 1907.

Service: Priv K. 16 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~Sept 1906~~	29 Sept 1906		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	22 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~JUN 5, 1912~~	MAR 20, 1913	Inc	72	Apr 25, 1921	Jul 19, 1921

Fees: ~~21 May 19, 1916~~

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1922 – (81)

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1922

Remarks: Died July 2, 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1923 payable to widow Ruth Welch

7 Lilly st
Lynn Mass

Former Roll No. JUL 30 1921 MAY 5 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Melvin J. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 588.798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. Batt L 4 U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	26 Aug 1890	2 June 1891				
Reis	12	30 Mch 1907	16 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 29 apl 09

Bureau notified: 29 May 09 - 3-798 - 5/21/09. N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Melvin Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 194.612

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909.

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~24 30~~ [illegible] ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1	9	54 EH	1919.	1	13	90 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 .		2	11	54 EH		2	12	90 EH		2				2		
	3				3	5	44 80.		3	15	54 EH		3	13	90 EH		3				3		
	4				4	6	45 1		4	13	54 EH		4	12	90 EH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45 .	1916.	1	13	54 EH	1920.	1	13	90 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	16	55 50 EH		2	12	90 EH		2				2		
	3				3	6	45 .		3	15	63 EH		3	13	172 EH		3				3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4	13	63 EH		4	21	150 EH		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 23 8	26 90 45 26 T. H.	1917.	1	14	63 EH	1921.	1	12 8-12	150 EH 228 60 EH.	1925.	1	R 5/15/23	69 60	1929.	1		
	2				2	7.	T. H.		2	13	63 EH		2	13	150 EH		2				2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3	13	63 EH		3	14	216 EH		3				3		
	4				4	18	54 T. H.		4	12	63 EH		4	14	216 EH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 .	1914.	1	11	54 T. H.	1918.	1	13	63 EH	1922.	1	8	216 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 .		2	12	54 EH		2	13	63 EH		2	7	216 EH		2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	11	54 EH		3	16	88 20 EH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4	10	54 EH		4	14	90 EH		4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Melvin J Welch

Certificate No. 588792

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 5 5	48 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Merilla

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623.612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson M. Welch

Service: Priv. D 9" Me. Inf. Priv and Serg. E. 1" Me. S.S. & E. 20" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Mch. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/13 P.M

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1913

Remarks: # [illegible] — cancelled

Former Roll No.

86 Court St
Bangor Me

6-679

NAME: Welch Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91.694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Prv A 17" U.S. S.S.

Disability: G.s.w. rt lung & mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	12 June 1889	31 July 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 18 1915 † **Bureau notified:** JUN 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Dover Me

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Merilla Welch

Certificate No. 623.612

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Welch

Certificate No. 91.694

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2	Ck 789666			2	& Canceled			2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch Michael **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **37702** (3—P. A. 1.) 1 two

Certificate No. 226094 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri E 35 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & bronchitis & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	13 Aug 1890	10 Apr 1891				
Reis	30	21 April 1913	11 Dec. 1913				
		cut reis'd to can	2/2/14				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/13

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3519116 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.

Wilton Junction
Iowa

Former Roll No. 24690

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Michael II (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353,267 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/1911 Reptd. by P. M.

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS**

Home: 43 Broad St Westerly R. I.

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch

Certificate No. 226894

Last paid to: 4 APR 190[illegible]

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Welch #

29919

Certificate No. 353,267

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1 34	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	46 ✓1		2	card 7/			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/17	45 ✓ 1		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 376.688 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 359142.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. G McLaughlin's Squad. Ov Cav. Pr. C 5 Reg. Ov Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~22 Apr 03~~	~~12 Aug 03~~	~~Inc.~~	~~21½~~	~~Sept 11.1915~~	~~Dec~~ 15.1915
Reis.	~~16~~	~~27 May 12~~	14 Jan 13		~~27~~	~~Sept 11.1920~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			38	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	Jan 20-1922	MAR 22 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2247 JAN 11 1916

Home: Dis 7/2/17

6—681

NAME: Welch, Michael #

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464,312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Drummer, G 33

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	8	12 Oct., 1907	19 Feb., 1908				
Reis.	12	26 Mch. 1908	11 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/1911 Repd. by Com.

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 16 + 18 Rock St Lowell Mass 5/11

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 359142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	1/11/16 4	13.83 49^{50} W		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{29}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	1/27	38.65 36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	7	49.50	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	4950		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	4950		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4 4/11	150 27/32	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

MICHAEL WELCH, #

Certificate No. 464,312

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 8

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: 29950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	33^{07} ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch, Michael (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 498,454

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pri, L 9 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Mch, 1899	22 Aug, 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec-27-1918

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Welch, Michael (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 554,292

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri, K 9 Mass. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 Sept, 1902	13 June, 1903				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Michael Welch, **WAR WITH SPAIN.** 281 | Certificate No. 498,454

Last paid to: MAR 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: FATHER. **Dependent Relative.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Welch, **WAR WITH SPAIN.** 282 | Certificate No. 554,292.

Last paid to: MAR 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 | Remarks: FATHER. **Dependent Relative.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	13	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	11	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	7	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Welch Michael 42876 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 14 Ills C.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Aug 90	4 Aug 91	Reiss.	27	MAY 23 1912	OCT 26 1912
Reis	15	11 Aug 09	16 Nov 09				
Reis	20	11 Aug 09	28 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10, 1913.

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks: Reis 6/28/10 to correct Rate

Former Roll No. Act 42876

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt G 1 Neb. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907		30	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
	20	30 Aug 1911	15 Sept 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Feb. 22 1913 Accrued order dated 7/5/18

able to widow Susan A. J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3107. JUN 27 1890

Home: 7/5

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch

Certificate No. 638227

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4			9	4	7 25	97 57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
83	4	3/21/09	38 30		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/12	43.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 719097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~, ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	55 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/31		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	n. p. a.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	3/24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	DIED 22 Feb, 1913			2				2	REPORTEDMAR 15 1913			2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	3/27	19.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		5.		4				4				4		

5—551

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Michael

Certificate No.
724.903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: W ~~[illegible]~~

Service:
Priv G. 15' NY Engrs.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~3 Oct. 1906~~	26 Oct. 1906	Inc.	30	Dec. 16. 1916	June 9. 1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~2 Jany 1912~~	13 Jany 1912	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~23~~	~~20 May 1912~~	19 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died:
June 30. 1922. (81)

Bureau notified: JUL - 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1917

Home: E H 7/1/81/21

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Michael

Certificate No.
772302

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:
Pt. Co D 185" NY V I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Nov. 1890	26 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~11 Feb. 19[illegible]~~

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1911

SEP 2 1927

Remarks:
Died Feb 9 1911 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Julia A. Welch

Stanberry
Missouri

Former Roll No.
3108

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 724.903

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	15	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	42 20
	2	10	45
	3	9	72 73
	4	4	69
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4 20	69 39.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	150 NH
	3	14	150 EH
	4	14	150 EH
1922.	1	8	150 EH
	2	7	150 FU
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch

Certificate No. 772.302

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

DIED 11 Feb, 1911

REPORTED AUG 2 1911

GROUP 2

DEAD

9R

1.12 240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	DIED 11 Feb, 1911	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
~~1928.~~	5		
	6		
	7		
	8		
~~1929.~~	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Name: Welch, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 4 N.Y. Vol H A

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~16 Oct 1907~~
Inc	20	19 Mch 1910	5 Apr 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	30	4 June 1912	1 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: North Chicago [illegible]

Former Roll No. 57886 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch Michael

Certificate No. 836089

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 4 N Y Vol H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Decd ck | Reported MAR 1 0 1924

Remarks: Date unknown —

Died Feb 15 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 1 0 1924

able to widow Mary A Welch

2134 Grove Ave.
North Chicago,
Ills.

NAME Michael Welch 2

Certificate No. 836089

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15 20 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/15	20 70/
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	9	NT
	3	20	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	10	ABW
	3	14	JHT
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	7 5/9 2	N. 50 T.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	13	A M
	4	7	N D B
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	18	N D B
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	5/23	100 — ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MICHAEL WELCH,

Certificate No. 836089

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED DEAD										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	22 20										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Welch, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016,520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., M 6 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~28 Mch, 1907~~	7 Dec., 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~4 July 1911~~	21 July 1911				
Reis.	30	18 May, 1912	29 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 – 1917

Bureau notified: Letter to Tib 12/15/17

Remarks:

Check No. 5665085 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 39 n-2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l B. 24" Wis V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb, 1909

Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3109. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Welch, # 29951 Certificate No. 1016,520

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	53 82		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	24	24 40		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	5 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10	95 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Michael Welch Certificate No. 1047202

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17/12 08			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED 28 Feb. 1909 REPORTED APR 2 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Welch, Michael # (dec'd.)

Certificate No. 1,107,447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Pri. K. 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc.	15	13 Apr. 1911	21 Apr. 1911				
Restn Reis.	25	3 June 1912	18 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/1912 Rept'd. by Com.

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1912

Remarks: End'g. July 20, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Agnes J. Welch, widow.

Home: 41 West St. Malden Mass.

Former Roll No. 53 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

BP
(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Welch, Michael (deceased)

Certificate No. 1246197

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. 1st.Cl. Co. M, 2nd.Regt.U.S.Vol.Engrs.

Disability Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Sept.15,1920	June 10,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUN 25 1924

Remarks:
Ends March 8,1922, date of death.
Payable to Margaret Welch, Widow.
Amboy, Wash.

NAME: Michael Welch * (dec'd.) 29952

Certificate No. 1,107,447

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	aff 6/3	[illegible]	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	3 61		2	13	41. 1.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10/30	399.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6-651

NAME Michael Welch (deceased).

Certificate No. 1 246 197

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20- P.J.Lockwood & Co. 6-19-24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		12										
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		7 c										
JUNE		19-193.60 TO DATE OF DEATH										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6871

NAME Welch Milo (3—P. A. 1.)

396,845

Certificate No. 820,861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr I 3 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 mch 09~~	4 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~8 Feb 11~~	4 Mch 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	5 June 12	20 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1921 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks:

Died May 15 21 Reimbursement order dated JAN 1922

payable to William H. Welch

31 Lelson ave.,
Kenton.
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1654—03

JAN 24 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Milton A.

Certificate No. 980370

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Artificer G 15 N Y Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13 1925

Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Milo Welch

~~Act~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 820,861

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~30~~ - ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 396,845

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/ 11	4 38 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	62.60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 4/9	60 88.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90 R		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/1	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MILTON A.WELCH.

Certificate No. 980370

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Name: Welch Milton A ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (A. I.)

Certificate No. 980.370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.~~

Service: Art G 15 NY. H. Eng

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~14 Mch 06~~	7 Apr. 06	Inc.	22^50	Oct. 29, 1917	Dec. 12, 1917
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 07~~	7 June 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~10~~ 10	~~25 Mar 1912~~ 1 Nov 1912	8 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Minerva

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Levi Welch

Service: Pri A 51 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	21 Dec 1912	JUN 17 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 14. D-5 Bureau notified: Dec 2, 14 — Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Remarks:

Died Nov. 29, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1915 Hindsboro, Ills

payable to Ellen M. Welch

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1913 271

JAN 25 1915

6—679

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Milton A Welch

Certificate No. 980370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 12 18 50 ~~19 22 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	6	38.87		3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 50		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 7/11	32 90	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	1/9 4	57 7 58 S	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: MINERVA WELCH

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 759989

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	7/13/15	34 40	1919. J,	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1923.				1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/2	65 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~ DEAD			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Welch Miranda

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 806286

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Lemuel B

Service Pt D 25 Mich Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 27-1929

Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks: Inmate Soldiers Home, Orting, Wash.- Admitted Jan. 8, 1916
Discharged Oct. 7, 1926.

X O.P. $42 by check, while member of Soldiers Home. Recovered-

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Miranda

Certificate No. 806.286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] IL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lemuel B.

Service: Pr D. 25 Mich Iny.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 12. 1916	Apr 15. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1916

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME **MIRANDA WELCH**

Certificate No. 806286

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	X R 5 8-	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 80	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Miranda Welch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *806 286*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	J 1	5/8	20 80	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4 6	36		3	4	95.80		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Welch Mollie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 627204	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Sgt F 76 Ill V Inf**

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 1. 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME Welch, Mollie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627-204	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt. Co F. 76" Ill Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 June 1907	~~Mattie M~~ Reported.	13 Nov 1906	~~Jany 1909~~ Reported
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Myrtle L.~~ Reported.	"	~~26 Apr 1911~~ Reported
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		~~Bertha~~	"	~~July 1913~~ Reported
				~~Joseph H.~~		~~11 June 1916~~

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a/127.

6—679

NAME MOLLIE WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 627204

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME *Mollie Welch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *627204*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		804	1911.	1	15	54	1915.	1	24	4✓	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	33.13		2	19	4✓		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	48		3	23	4✓		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	48		4	[illegible]	4✓		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	19	4✓	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	20	4✓		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	48		3	25	38 53		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	59	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	54		2	12	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	54		3	14	46.13		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	54		4	12/2	42.		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	54	1914.	1	17	4✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	54		2	16	4✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	54		3	24	4✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	54		4	18	4✓		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE WELCH, MOLLIE **FILE No.** WC 703830

FILE No.

orig

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible] Room 626 Bay 70 Final Adj. [illegible]		Downing

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch Mollie E. Former Widow

Certificate No. 755274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis H. Penn

Service: Sergeant Co C 126th. Ohio Infantry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew.	30	May 1, 1922	Oct. 27, 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1, 1922

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mollie E. Welch

Certificate No. 755274

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				1/	18	183		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Welch, Morris

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 529 847

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 89 and F 59 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~72~~	~~Nov. 7-1926~~	~~March 6-1927~~ D
Inc	90	Nov 30, 1927	Dec 21, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 19 1929

Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: Ok

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Morris

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 529847

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P F 89 + F 59 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: -J

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~3 Aug 1907~~	Reis	23	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913
Inc	15	21 Oct 1908	24 Nov 1908	Inc.	30	Oct 17 1913	NOV 24 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rock Island
Ill

Former Roll No. 57933 (a8)

Home:

6—681

Name MORRIS WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 529847

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~ 72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	D 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	620 40 4 12	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4·90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	7 107 80 8 4-50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

Name: Morris Welch 23670

Certificate No. 529847

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	8/26	16.40		3	10	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	11	SER		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	12	M. A.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	L O		3	4	90		3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3/8	57 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Tran... to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1/8	43 30	1913.	1	4/8	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	6	8622	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Morris alias Morris Shay

Act of May 11, 1912. 396,940

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

Certificate No. 892968

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr - K - 87 Ind & K - 42 - Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 Oct 08~~	29 Oct 08		32	June 10, 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~21 May 10~~	31 Oct 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~22~~	~~14 Aug 1912~~	MAY 22 1913			101	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. BUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUL 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 227/ JUN 23 1913

Home: St. E. 7/11/14

6—681

30436 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Moses A.

Certificate No. 1042330

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. D - 31 - Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mar. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				
5/11/12 Reis.	16	11 May 1912	17 Mar. 1913				
	20	7 Nov. 1912					
	24	7 Nov. 1917					

Fees: Reis. No fee!

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 1913 CM Lampa, Ore.

Bureau notified: Mch 24, 1913.

Remarks: Lampa, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 1882/12 - 22817

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morris Welch alias ~~Morris Shay~~ Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 892968

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4- 1908

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted]

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	5	67^{50} GHI	1919.	1	8	96 St E.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 D		2	4	67^{50} GH		2	5	96 St E.		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3	8	67^{50} GHI		3	5	96 St E.		3				3		
	4				4	11	60 D		4	6	67^{50} GHI		4	5	96 St E.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	6	67^{50} GHI	1920.	1	4	96 St E.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60 D		2	6	67^{50} GHI		2	4	96 St E.		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3	5	67^{50} St. E.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45 D		4	16	C. H.		4	5	67^{50} St E.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	7	67^{50} St E.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	JUL 21 1924 12	60^{24} C. H.		2	4	67^{50} St E.		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	5	67^{50} St E.		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible] D		4	17	67^{50} C. H.		4	5	67^{50} St E.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	67^{50} C. H.	1918.	1	5	67^{50} St E.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45 D		2	16	67^{50} C. H.		2	5	67^{50} St E.		2				2				2		
	3	11 11	45 D 17 27 D		3	15	67^{50} C. H.		3	6	94^{10} St E.		3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	5	67^{50} GHI		4	6	96 St E.		4				4				4		

NAME: Moses A. Welch

Certificate No. 1042330.

Last paid to: @8 Sept. 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	59^{47}		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Moses C.

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1128131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Chaplain 5" Conn Vol Inf.

Disability:

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Aug 1907	23 Sept 1907			REPORTED NOV 30 08	9

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Boston Nov 28/08

Died:

Bureau notified: DVM 7/19/08 - Or 11/28/08

Remarks: Pomona Fla Dv 5/2/18

Former Roll No. A 165/191 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Moses C.

Certificate No. 1,128,131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chaplain, 5 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Aug. 1907	23 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	20	16 Aug. 1907	16 Apr. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, 11/28/08.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/9/13 Pen

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks:
Orig. issue dated 7 Dec. 1906 @ $12 fr. 11 Oct. 1906.
Reis. 4/16/12 in lieu of lost ctf. dated 9/23/07.

Former Roll No.

Home: 234 Ashley St Hartford Ct

6—681

NAME: Moses C. Welch

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1128131

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	56 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	29	App D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	TRANSFERRED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Moses C. Welch

29971

Certificate No. 1,128,131

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 08 @ $20 at Knoxville.

Rate: 20

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	Paid	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	20 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2		1538605		2		6/4/23		2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Murel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop L, 8th Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 6 1922	Feb. 8 1923				

Fees: Erma W. Higgins $20. 3/6/23
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 16 1923

6—681

NAME: Welch Myrtle

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act July [illegible] ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Fred H

Service: H 12" Minn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 10 1918	June 19 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
JUL 23 1919		

Fees: Mc Elliott Waggaman Ret Fee $10-

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Murel Welch

Certificate No. 1219677

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	fee		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	47^{20}		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—281

NAME: Myrtle Welch ~~Act July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 871605

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	60		2 10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3	23	129		3 11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. 3	1 1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

922

NAME: Welch. Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680474

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew F. Welch

Service: Pvt. B 207 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Apr. 1909	30 Apr. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Elbert A. Porter $10 Pd 7/12/09

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Linden Pa

Remarks:

Check No. 2681361 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Linden. Pa. R.I

6—679

NAME: Welch Nancy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pri. B 12 Me

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 May, 1901	24 Dec. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		25 Jany 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15. 1918 Bureau notified: Letter DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Died Nov 15 1918 Reimbursement order dated JUL 15 1919 56 Meacham Road

payable to Blanche B. Cowan West Somerville Mass.

Former Roll No. 18

NOV 28 1916 JUL 19 1919

6—679

NAME: Nancy Welch

Certificate No. 680474

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	32 40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	**GROUP 1**			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	Died July 14 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	Reported OCT 16 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: NANCY A. WELCH, *Act of Apr 19, 1908.* ~~11369~~

Certificate No. 525010

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	7/30	60 ✓		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	21	✓		4	4	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~12~~		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	35		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	35		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Nancy A

Certificate No. 606,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lewis Welch

Service: Pr A. 67 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Sept 20. 1916	Aug 30. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 8 - 1917

6—679

NAME: Welch Nancy A. Reid 82,825

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pr A 67" O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10" Nov 1905	29" Mch 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried on Apr 21. 1914 to Adelbert C. Barnes

Plate destroyed

Former Roll No. 1406

6—679

NAME: Nancy A. Welch   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 606.938

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	24	137.60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy A Welch Rem   82,825   Certificate No. 606,938

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907   Rate: 8 12   Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	*GROUP 3*		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/13/1914 19 2a Cas remarried Barnes.			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Nancy J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 580370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pr. I 10 NY H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 May 1904	6 Oct 1904
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch Nancy M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: P A 12 Ia Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	9 July 1908	15 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: 10 fee Joseph S Thompson Pa.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Dec 25, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Apr 6, 1917
payable to Mona J. Short J.
Greenfield, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917 Inc slip fld

Remarks: Check No. 3378359 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

APR 16 19..

6—679

NAME: Nancy J. Welch

Certificate No. 580370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36
	4	7			4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Nancy M Welch **13520**

Certificate No. 670066

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36
	3				3	12	A M		3	4	36
	4				4	10	NT		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36
	4	1/14/09	34		4	10	N D B		4	4	36
1909.	1	22	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~30.93~~
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	MAY 5	61 60
	3	15	SER		3	4			3		
	4	11	NT		4				4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3		
	4	[illegible]	HEO		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1|3

NAME: Welch Nancy M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George R

Service: Pr F. 33 Wisc Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 30. 1919	Apr 29. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Welch, Nathaniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515362

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr A 88" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	22 June 1910	23 July 1910				

Fees:

Died 7/27 1911 Accrued order dated 6/3/14

payable to widow Asenath

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 July 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3173. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy M. Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 887.192

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		C		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/22	103 35	1924. 1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel Welch SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 515362

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 27 July 1911			3				3	REPORTED AUG 2 1911			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/30	84 ✓ Rec'd		2				2				2				2		
	3	12 12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515362 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr A. 88" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3173 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch. Nathaniel C. 397157 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419 207. | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** General Law.

Service: Pr B 88 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	19 Feb 89	8 Nov 90				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 10 2 99 73.

Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1679

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Welch

Certificate No. 515362

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	43 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel C Welch

Certificate No. 419207

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: 397.157

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/15/09	$26		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10/12/09 Paid Mary J Welch

Widow, Res. E. Liberty, O.

NAME: Welch Nehemiah H. 397.210 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 379.886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 166 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	12 July 07				
Inc	20	30 July 09	20 aug 09				
Reis.	21	23 May 12	7 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Wakeman O.

Died: April 16. 1914

Bureau notified: APR 29 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Apl. 16 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1914 Box 263 Wakeman, Ohio.

payable to widow Betsey Welch

Former Roll No.: 2303—07 JUN 8 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Nelson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 996807

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co B. 44 U.S.C. Vol Inft

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Apr 1907	18 Sept 1907				8
Act of May 11, 1912 Reis	24	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + Reis cf 10/3/12 to Bu 10/14/12

Remarks: 44 Strait St. Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No.: 1939 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ 238

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nehemiah H. Welch

Certificate No. 379,886

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 7 ~~-~~ ~~20~~-21-

Remarks: 397,210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54,90		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	17 4	6 37 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	50 67		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2		DEAD.		2	4/16/14			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	6/22/14	30 10 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nelson Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996307

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $~~20~~ 24 #

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1260	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28	28 20		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2	16	60		2	KNOXV...			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		X		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Newton M

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1031639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. A 2 Battn 18 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Mar 1907~~	27 Sept 1907	Reis	25	15 May 1912	28 May 1912
Inc	~~15~~	~~16 Nov 1910~~	30 Nov 1910	INCREASE	30	Oct 28 1915	May 11 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24. 1918.

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

3402 Lincoln Boulevard
Omaha
Nebr.

Died Aug 24 18 accrued order dated APR 16 1919
Paid to widow Sarah E Welch
APR 8 1910

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 5 810 (ag) MAY 6 - 1916

Home: Admitted to DH May 3" 1907

6—681

NAME: Welch Newton M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Newton M Welch [redacted], 1918.

Certificate No. 1031639

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	40 80 DH	1915.	1	12	75 D.H.
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	75 D.H.
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	75 DH
	4	10/21	8 80 DH		4	13	DH H		4	14	75 DH
1908.	1	1/13	36 DH	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	75 DH
	2	4/14	36 DH		2	13	DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	16	111 DH
	3	16	DH H		3	7/20	61 33 DH		3	12	90 DH
	4	14	DH H		4	23	D.H.		4	12	90 DH
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2	8	90 DH
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	90 DH
	4	15	DH H		4	13	75 D.H.		4	12	90 DH
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1	14	90 DH
	2	13	DH H		2	15	75 D.H.		2	13	90 DH
	3	14	DH H		3	16	75 D.H.		3		118
	4	13	DH H		4	12	75 D.H.		4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5/7	106	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		76		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Noah

Certificate No.		Law:
177236	**ARMY INVALID**	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 75 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 2, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted	CB	8/17 10/5/23				
Discharged	5/6					

Died JAN 9 - 1927

Reported JAN 18 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Noah

Book 3

397,420

Certificate No.		Law:
177236	**ARMY INVALID.**	*ACT FEB. 6, '0*
		ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 75 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	5 June 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~20~~	~~27 Dec~~ [illegible]	7 Jan 11	Inc	72	May 2, 1921	June 2, 1921
Reis.	~~30~~	~~13 July 12~~	6 May 13	[illegible]			

Fees: 40 - JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harrisonville O

Former Roll No. 3461-02 JUN 17 1921

Home: C. H. 7/25/22

NAME NOAH WELCH

Certificate No. 177236

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	9 CH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH								
MAY	8 CH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
JUNE	9 CH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH								
JULY	9 CH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	13 CH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME: Noah Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 177,236

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~397,420~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	56 +7	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1 9	9	216 CH	1927.	1		
	2	7/5	9.80		2	12	60		2	4	90		2	11	120 CH		10	7	72 CH		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	12	120 CH		11	8	72 CH		3		
	4	7	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	12	120 CH		12	7	72 CH		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	12	120 CH		2	9	72 CH		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	14	161 CH		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	c 7/18 13	150 CH 2367		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90 R		3	4	90		3	13	216 CH		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	12	90 CH		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	12	90 CH		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	11	118 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	13	120 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch Obadiah

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 904.664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l G. 149 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~1~~	~~26 Feb 1902~~	~~24 July 1902~~	Reis	~~18~~	~~1 June 1910~~	
					24	23 Aug. 1913	
					30	23 Aug 1918	19 Mch. 1913.

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch Obadiah J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 759.760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l F 98 N.Y. V. Inf Lyons. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	1 Feb 1905	27 May 1905	Reis	21.50	4 June 1912	
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907		27	1 Apl 1913	29 Mch 1913
Inc	15	9 Apl 1908	24 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jany 13

Bureau notified: 16 Apl. 13 - 3-888 - 7/28/13 - W.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Adelia Reis Ctf retd to B.

BUREAU ORDER 11 July 1913

Check No. 795950 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Obadiah Welch

Certificate No. 904664

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~141~~		3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 9	36 60^{60}		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	62^{20}		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132^{80}		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Obadiah J. Welch

Certificate No. 259760

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: 21^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	49^{20}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	44^{50}		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	9			3	8/13	54^{10} to		3	date			3	of death			3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Welch Octavia S (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 971701 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt 6th Btry 1st Bn Me L Art

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 14 1925	Apr 2 1926 c			

Died Nov. 18, 1927

Reported DEC 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME Welch Olive A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889.006 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry P.

Service: Bugler L. 1st Dist. Col. Cav. & Bugler E. 1st Me Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 27. 1920	June 8. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10 D. D. Tennyson. ✓ 7/1/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1920

6—679

NAME Octavia S Welch

Certificate No. 971701

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL				9. 170	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	CHECK						
DECEMBER				4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED						

NAME: Oliva A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889,006

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee. P.		1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1 61	33 1/		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	9		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—551

NAME: Welch Olive R.

Certificate No. 258.327

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Welch

Service: Priv. E 32" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 Mch. 1886	19 July 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mch. 1912

Bureau notified: 11 [illegible] 1912 (Agts' Card).

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Cliver

Certificate No. 751798

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 31 Ia. V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1924	Dec 10, 1924

2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 15. 1926

Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks: chn

DEC 20 1924

NAME: Olive R. Welch		Certificate No. 258.327
Last paid to: 4 MARCH 1912	Rate: 12	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OLIVER WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 751798

Act of May 1, 1920

GRCUP 3

RATE–	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
	20	57.20										

NAME: Welch, Oliver

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: P K, 31 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~30 Jany 1907~~	25 Feby 1907
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	24 Oct 1912
INC.	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1914~~	24 Apr 1914
	~~30~~	~~3 Mch 1919~~	JSw
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. CHICAGO, ILL. Knoxville Oct 1, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible] Feb. 24, 1912~~ Dis 4/10/23

6—681

NAME: Welch, Oliver

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pvt Co H. 31" Iowa Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 July 1890	8 Apr 1892
[illegible]	8	4 Oct 1895	9 Oct 1895
INC	10	8 May 1905	9 June 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	30 Jany 1907	25 Feby 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Washington 7/9/10.

Transferred to: Chicago 10/1/12 10/1/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur 9/7/11 -

Former Roll No. Knoxville 5/13/10

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 7/2/10.

DISCHARGED 8/21/[illegible]

NAME: Oliver Welch ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 751798

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ - ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	5	50 B		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/30	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 21	U.H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Me.		1929.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	72.30		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Oliver Welch Certificate No. 751798

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	72.		2	5	36		2				2	TRANSFERRED			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Oliver (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Oliver (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751798.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt. H, 31" Iowa Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	28" July 1890.	8" Apr. 1892.				
Reiss.	8	4" Oct. 1895	9" Oct. 1895				
Incr.	10	8" May 1905.	9" June 1905.				
Incr.	12	30" Jan. 1907.	25" Feb. 1907.				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 13 1910

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 9 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: H. T.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver Welch

Certificate No. 751798

Last paid to: FEB 4 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Feb 17	HH	1914.	1	5/10/10		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1436 H. H.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Oliver

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co H. 31 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Jan 1907	25 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/4/10 OK 6/13/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Curtch 7/17

Former Roll No. B. 40

Home: ADMITTED NWTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/21/08 DISCHARGED 5/14/09

NAME: Welch Oliver O

DEAD

23198

4760

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722.264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pri A 18 Mich V. I

23944

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	21 May 07				
Inc	20	27 Sep 09	15 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15-11 P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37.376 - NL

Home:

6—481

NAME: Oliver Welch

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 751798

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		572	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	KNOXVILLE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver O. Welch.

Certificate No 722.264

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ ~~12~~-~~15~~ 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	10.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	56.17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch. Oliver O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919595 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt M 22 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 6. 1910

Remarks: Dead. Notice Dept. 7/5/10

Former Roll No. 137 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Oren D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 487465 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pr K-152 N.Y. V.

Fultonville N.Y.

Disability: Gsw rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	11 Dec 89	18 Feb 90				
Reis	15	6 Mch 1908	30 Mch 1908				
Act. Inc	17	8 Sept. 1909	13 Oct 1909				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 22 June 11

Bureau notified: 11 July 11-3-798-7/5/11. w.

Remarks:
[illegible] Mary J Welch
[illegible] 13 Sept 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oliver O. Welch

Certificate No. 919595

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	6 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Oren D. Welch

Certificate No. 42465

Last paid to: JAN - 4 1908 14

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/20	64 77 to		3	date			3	of death.			3	BUFFALO			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	44 1 73 57	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Welch Orlando B 397,590 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028,417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. E 188 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ReIs	12	13 Mch 07	1 Nov 07				
Inc	15	7 Nov 08	26 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/11 BF

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2344-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Orson B. 230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. C 50 N. Y. Engrs

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Feb. 24/04.	Mch. 23/04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/12-P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orlando B. Welch **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 1028.417

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12-15-

Remarks: 397.590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	17.40		4	15	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	4/19/12	$13.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26 18	36 2.70		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12/30/11 Paid Margaret Welch

Widow, Add So Euclid Ohio

GROUP 3

NAME: 230 Orson B. Welch

Certificate No. 274.619

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.

GROUP 2

NAME: Welch, Oscar

ACT ~~MAY~~ 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 84 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						Act of May 11, 1912	
	6	26 Octr 1898	30 Mar 1899	Reis	19	18 May 1912	10 Aug. 1912
Inc	8	13 April 1904	24 Sep 1904	INCREASE	25	9 Feb 1913	JUN 20 1913
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	22 July 1907		30	9 Feb 1918	

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Buffalo 7/25/10

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: Nov. 12 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/17/10

6—681

NAME: Welch Oscar

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oscar Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 979058

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910

25

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1284½			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/14 25	17 5 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/4 6	33 37 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—651

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Welch, Oscar

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 979058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l A 84 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	6	26 Oct 1898	30 March 1899				
Inc	8	13 Apr 1904	24 Sept 1904				
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	22 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Knoxville July 25/10 B.O. July 22. 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Welch, Otis

3718

Certificate No. 1041641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr - A 17 U.S.I.

Disability: Chro Diar Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 Nov 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3370

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Oscar Welch

Certificate No. 979058

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	nt	1911.	1			1915.	1	"		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	52 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Otis Welch

Certificate No. 1041641

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72-	1919.	1	4	72	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72 ✓		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72 ✓		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	72 ✓	1920.	1	4	72	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 ✓	1917.	1	4	72 ✓	1921.	1	4	72 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 ✓	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4		72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Welch, Pah-Mah-Cum-See (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537641 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Welch, John

Service: Pr "M" 15 Ks V Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 July 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 935

6—679

NAME: Welch Parthena P (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 129156 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: P K 81 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	17 May 69

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/15 ~~Date unknown~~

Bureau notified: APR 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17596

6—679

NAME: Pah-Mah-Cum-See Welch

Certificate No. 537641

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		0 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		1 2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4 MAR 22	36 38.93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Parthena P. Welch 5291

Certificate No. 129156

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 SEP			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Welch, Patrick

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6105

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS Gt Western, Choctaw and Aroostook

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	5 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1907

Bureau notified: Oct 18 1907

Remarks: 113 Seneca St
Leavenworth Kans

Former Roll No. (Reg Est) 2624

Home:

6—677

NAME: Patrick Welch

Certificate No. 6105

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 17 (Reg Est)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Recd	9/14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

Died July 28th 1907

Reported Oct 18 1907

Reimbursement Card ..1..........

Settlement No. 3353 **for $** 29.57

Letter dated Feb 29 1908

GROUP 1

6—677

Welch Patrick ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. M 8 ny V H A + P. G 10 ny V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	19 July 1890	27 June 1892	Reissue	27	21 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	4 Oct 1907		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	30	18 May 1910	9 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 2 3 1920

Died May 23, 1920 Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1921 payable to widow Esther Welch
Lima, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR - 8 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Patrick

Certificate No. 269 819

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 65 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 30-1923 | Reported NOV 1[illegible]

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: ~~Welch~~ + Patrick Welch Dead ||||

Certificate No. 193765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	8	66	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	81		3	~~4~~	~~139^{20}~~		3				3		
	4	9			4	8 11/19	31^{03}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	3/22	72^{53}	1925.		TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2		C		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	52^{67}		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	172^{80}		4				4				4		

NAME PATRICK WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 269819

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Welch Patrick (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 269819	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P K 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT: MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Class.**	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**
Reis	12	10 Dec 1907	24 Feb 1908	Reis	18	29 May 1912	28 Feb 1913
				Inc	24	Nov 25 1915	Mch 28 1916
					30	Nov 25 1920	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]
Rockford Ill

Former Roll No. 58087 (a8)

Home:

APR 10 1918 6—681

NAME: Welch Patrick From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 417.336	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907

Service: Priv H 2 Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Class.**	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**
Reis	15	30 Aug 1909	8 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1910

Bureau notified: 26 May 1910 (Gov's. letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Welch 23[illegible]

Certificate No. 269819

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @10 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	N. D.		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/6	1 60	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	NT		2	4/10 4	54 25.80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	L. [illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	M. A.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4 3/8	43 00 LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Welch Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 417.336

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909 Rate: 15 (12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	J			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 40.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A. 11 Ohio V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Apr 1907	26 June 1908				
	20	29 Sept 1909	9 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mch. 1912

Bureau notified MAY 14 1912

Remarks: James Corbett Gdn

[illegible] paid in Dec 1911

Former Roll No. 3258 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 11/26/09

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Patrick

Certificate No. 558 612

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 11 Ill V Inf

Disability § 15

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jul 18 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8-1924

Reported AUG 12 1924

Remarks: ok

NAME:	Patrick Welch	Certificate No.	531572
Last paid to:		Rate:	$5.20
Remarks:	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED 20 Mch, 1912 REPORTED MAY 14 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	81 70		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	50 83		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	Pd	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	PATRICK WELCH
Certificate No.	
Fees	558612

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Welch, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 558612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 11" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1907	30 Jan 1908		~~19~~	~~20 June 1912~~	3 May 1913
					25	4 July 1914	
					30	" " 1919	

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

~~" 72 July 18-1921 - Oct 31-1921~~

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3259 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr F 108 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: Chr diarr + dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	2 Nov 04	4 Jan 06				
Inc	30	7 Oct 1908	28 Jan 1909				

Fees: J. D. Kinney

Died 8/25 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 25, 1914

payable to widow E. Louise Welch

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Batavia

Died: 8/25/14

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1914 3 Willow St N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 4 1914

6—681

NAME: Patrick Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

558612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	4/7 31 07		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	14			3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3 4	72		3		
	4	20			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	73 27 ~~28~~		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4		57		4	4	75		4	B. 18 4	77 73 150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			Inc.	5	63.00		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Patrick Welch

Certificate No. 711919

Last paid to

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	atty 79 8	90 17 40		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			DEC	21	5 2. T		To date of death								4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Patrick

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 733441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pa 54 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~5 Jan 1891~~	~~27 Feb~~ 1892	Inc	21.50	31 Mar 1913	10 July 1913
Reissue	~~16~~	~~11 May 1912~~	~~5 Aug 1912~~	"	27	" " 1918	" " E. E. M
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Patrick

43039

Certificate No. 769636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 144 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	25 Nov 07				
Inc	15	23 Feby 12	4 Apr 12				
Reiss.	19	20 MAY 1912	21 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1-1913.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Sarah J Widow

Order Com'r 6/21/13

Former Roll No. Act 43039

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ + Patrick Welch

Certificate No. 733441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	~~4~~	~~114~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	36 90		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 AUG 14	15 64		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		64 50		2	Inc 4	65 23		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Welch

Certificate No. 769636

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 12.15.19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	31 07		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13 7	43 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	43 87		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	73		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	14 55 73		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,119,996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D, 9' 3d G, 32' Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	24 Oct. 1907	Reis.	~~18~~	~~5 June 1912~~	18 Apr. 1913
					~~24~~	~~17 Mch. 1913~~	
					30	17 Mch. 1918	

Fees:

40-10 June 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15-1920 D1 Bureau notified: JAN 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2932 [illegible]ON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Patrick \$ ~~2~~30476 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

Service: Priv - I. 4 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~[illegible]~~		~~3 Jan 1908~~	~~21 Feb 1908~~	INCREASE	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	JUL 2 1913
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 26 1912~~	~~DEC 14, 1912~~		~~30~~	~~Mar 17-1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: J. B. Cal

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

Home: P. H.

6—681

NAME: Patrick Welch

30060

Certificate No. 1,119,996

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/6	23 47		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		36		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9.			4	4			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8.		1913.	1	4/2 4	36. 53.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.			2	5	69.40		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	87.40		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1143553

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	[illegible]	9 1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	18	120 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	75 PH		4	16	120 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1	4/16	24.80	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	[illegible]	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	19	75 PH		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	18	75 PH		3	16	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	FEB 5 19	36 P. H.		4	14	75 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1		75	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	[illegible]ent Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	57 P. H.		2	18	75 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	90.40 P. H.		3		75		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P H.		4	17	75 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75 P. H.	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	Inc. 19	87.83 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P H.		3	19	118 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4	21	120 PH		4	4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

WELCH, PATRICK

Certificate No.

1189009

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt 2nd Cl Co F 1st US Vol Engrs

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 15 1920	
30	18	Aug 12 1925	
40	24	Aug 12 1929	
	30	Aug 12 1932	
*Inc	18	Feb. 20, 1923	April 16, 1923
Inc	30	Sept 17 1924R	Nov 8 1924
reissue in lieu lost cert			OCT 26 1925
Inc	50	June 4.1926	
Dropped	FAILURE TO CLAIM, SEC. 4719		

6—6571

		N.H	SH	SH		
HOMES—Admitted	DH	8/1/24	3/[illegible]/25	[illegible]/26		
Discharged	7/12/23	8/10/25	3/14/26	9/16/26		

Died

Reported FEB 27 1930

Remarks: *Rates based on age to remain in effect to Misc. AUG 17 1925

Transferred to Misc OCT 12 1923

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG 11 1924

*ck# 16815-229-8/4/24 cancelled

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 13 1925

*ck# 2435-8734-11/4/25- cancelled

to Misc. MAR 20 1926 TO SECT. I. MAR 25 1926

to Misc. JUL 20 1926

APR 27 1923 NOV 15 1924

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Welch Patrick

Certificate No.

1189009

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. 2d Cl. Co. F, 1st U. S. Vol. Engrs.

Disability:

AGE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. c	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. c
Orig	12	June 15, 1920	June 17, 1921		30	Aug. 12, 1932	
	18	Aug. 12, 1925					
	24	Aug. 12, 1929					

Fees:

$20 R. H. Sefton JUL 19 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 22 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D.H. 1/4/23 JUL 5 1921

6—681

NAME PATRICK WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 1189009

ACT MAY 1, 1926 ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	[illegible]		30	~~30~~ 50			50					
JANUARY		4	8 DH	6 SH			—					
FEBRUARY		4	7 DH	6 SH								
MARCH		4	7 DH	6 SH								
APRIL	9 12 DH	4	7 DH	7 SH								
MAY	[illegible]	4	8 DH	6 SH								
JUNE	21 DH 44.80	4	8 DH	7 SH								
JULY	26 18 DH	4	7 DH	9 50 SH								
AUGUST		* 13 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER		9 DH	4 30									
OCTOBER	15-54	8 DH	4									
NOVEMBER	4 18	28 18.80 DH 18 DH	18 SH									
DECEMBER	4	8 DH	7 SH									

NAME: Patrick Welch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189009

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	23 7/19	24 8/c 151 60
	4	12	36 SH
1922.	1	8	36 SH
	2	8	36 SH
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID to [illegible] 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	7	12 CH
1923	1	12	12 DH
	2	8	12 DH
	3	8	12 DH
	4	Trans. to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Welch, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189aa

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 22 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938,591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., F 9 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	28 Feb., '07	2 July, '07	~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~10 May 1912~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	3 Oct. 1910	18 Oct. 1910		30	21 Aug 1913	27 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 55 Church St.

Died: Sept. 20 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Lynn Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 n.s.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to: July 4/1921

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick F. Welch

30061

Certificate No. 938,591

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 8 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	16		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45.		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	~~5~~	~~90~~		4	Ck 947385			4	3 Canceled			4		
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	4.			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4.			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60 110.33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	55.17		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick H. 397.725

Certificate No. 36854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: 1 Lt. C 111 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Wd of lt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.75	30 Oct 64					
Reiss	17	29 Oct 66	21 Dec 06				
	18	4 June 72					
	17	4 June 75					

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Wash D.C. 1-5-09

COMM. ORDER OF 1-4-09

PD. @ $17 TO 4 Dec 08

Columbus,

Transferred to: Dayton O

~~Died:~~ Dropped -

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Failure to claim.

DISCHARGED 8 July 11

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

1

6—681

NAME: Welch, Patrick H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Lt Co C 111th NY V. I

Disability: Wound left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~	17	6 Mar. 1889	23 Apr 1889				
	12.75	30 Oct 1864					
Reis	17	29 Oct 1866	21 Dec 1906				
	18	4 June 1872					
	17	4 June 1875					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus 6/17/08

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 5 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: H H

6—681

NAME: Patrick H. Welch

D. H. Certificate No. 36854

Last paid to: $17- 4 Dec 08.

Rate: 17

Remarks: 397.725 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	Dropped - failure to claim			3				3				3		
	4				4		cld 1/20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	51 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/11	51 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick H Welch H H

Certificate No. 36854

Last paid to: 4 Mar 08 @ 17

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~7/9~~	~~51 H H~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	51 H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Transferred		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Pearl M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.164.427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv. Batty A. 1st Battn Me L.A.

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	17 Feb 1911	10 Mch. 1911	Spec	Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 - 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1893115 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch. Percy.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187503.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Second Lt. B. 161st Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul. 12-20	Apr. 26-21				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. 20. 7/12,

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4/30

6—681

NAME: Pearl M. Welch

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1,164,427

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	5 67	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	~~4~~	~~30~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Percy Welch.

Certificate No. 1187503

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Rev'	T	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	116 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Welch, Percy A.

Certificate No. 1,588,899

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Corporal Co.A. 7th U. S. Inf.

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug. 11, 1927 R S	April 9, 1928
Inc.	50	Mar. 4, 1929	Mar. 28, 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 13, 1929 | Reported MAY 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Perry

Certificate No. 716 071

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 19 Wis

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 18, 1922	
Inc	90	May 13, 1927	Aug 31, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 20, 1927 | Reported OCT 13 1927

Remarks: R

NAME Percy A. Welch

Certificate No. 1,588,899

Fees $25. Byington & Wilson APR 24 1928

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—						30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH						R Fe	4 S					
APRIL						24- 208	19 - 20 4 30					
MAY						4	30 ~~4~~ 50	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME PERRY WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 716071

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 ~~50~~				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 60 CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Welch, Perry

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~56569~~ 54433

Certificate No. 716 071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri D. 19 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Inj to back & Rheum.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~30 Sept 1891~~	~~4 Feb 1892~~		25	Dec. 28, 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	[illegible] 29 [illegible]		30	Dec. 28, 1917	June 7, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Nov. 18 - 1922 Feb. 15 - 1923

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~54433~~

Former Roll No. 61318

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

37848

Certificate No. 874502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K 15 Ias Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~13 Apr 1907~~	Inc	19	Oct 6 - 1913	MAR 4 1914
Reis	~~15~~	25 May 1912	30 Dec - 1912		~~22~~	~~Oct 6 - 1918~~	mm

Fees:

~~Dropped~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/30/12

Died Mar 20 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 5, 1918

payable to widow Mariah C. Welch

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: J. Hardy Nebr.

Died: Mch. 20/~~27~~, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks:

Hardy Nebr

Former Roll No. 38-227 a. f.

Home:

AUG 17 1918

6—681

NAME: Perry Welch

Certificate No. 716071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4 9	50 7773		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36 507	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	JUN 27	5720		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4 Inc.	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	76	1922. J.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Peter Welch

Certificate No. 874502

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ ~~70~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/13	2		2	7			2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14 4	25.55 36.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	1		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	APR 11	46.50 20.44	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		46.50		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	AUG 29	48.44		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Peter S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A. 39" Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	7 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~30 June 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	30	30 June 1917	29 May 1915				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Peter S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: Pt A 39" Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	25 Jan 1905	10 Mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped — pension under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 7-1912. R. Oct 7-1912

Former Roll No. 35854 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter S. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705574

Last paid to: Aug 4-1912 **Rate:** ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	- 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		17 03		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/15	17 03		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60 80 60 83		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	80 67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Peter S Welch

Certificate No. 705574

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dropped			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Phebe

Certificate No. 444108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Corp A 7 Vt. V. I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Mch 97	10 May 97
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffa [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21-1918

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks:

DEC 8 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Phebe

98613

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Pri F. 14 Wis

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Oct 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME. ✓ ✓	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING. ✓

Died Mch. 26. 1915 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 15. 1917
payable to Mary Omans T.
R#4. Ionia, Michigan

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20231

MAR 22 1917

6—679

NAME: Phebe Welch

Certificate No. 444108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

9—661

NAME: Phebe Welch

Certificate No. 521576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	APR 11	33^{20}	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	[illegible]			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	23	72		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Phebe S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816,892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Priv H 4th Vermont Inf.

82.-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 10. 1916.	November 16. 1916
	20	September 8. 1916	J.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Welch, Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591,338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, D 12 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~11 Aug., 1890~~	6 June, 1891		40	10 June 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~5 June 1912~~	29 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	1 Sept. 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phebe S. Welch

Certificate No. 816,892

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				DEC	26	~~40~~ 53	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: PHILIP WELCH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30076

Certificate No. 591,338

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6,		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	1336.			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5.			3	10			3	5	75.50	J.	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	36. 116.57	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Philip 44. (3—P. A. 1.) **1576**

Certificate No. 837143.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. C, 2d Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07~~	Apr. 4/07				
INCREASE	15	Mar. 8/11	Apr. 5/11				
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~Jan 4-1912~~	Mar 22-1913				
	30	Feb 9-1916					

Fees:

W Died Feb. 21. 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 29/18
payable to widow Alice

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1917

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

12/6

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch Philip W.~~ Dead **13008** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852.408.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pr. C. 105 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Jany. 93	24 Mar. 93				
Act			29 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6/09.

Bureau notified: Sept. 14/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37448.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 44 Philip Welch

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 837,143

Last paid to: **1576**

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	33 20		2	11	41 60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	INC. 5	89 17		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45 80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	3-8 88	
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12/17	18. 96		4				4				4	D 3/10	

NAME: Philip W. Welch.

Certificate No. 552.408.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	DETROIT.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	3-20 to		4	Sep 6-09			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd. Mary	J.	1914.	1	Wid		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Welch, Pliney

Certificate No. 385 263

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Wag G 98 N Y Inf

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 11 1920	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Aug 13. 1926 Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks: CR

Died Aug 13 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1927

Payable to widow Marion E. Welch

Movers New York

NAME: Welch Pliney ~~40889~~ 54493 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 385263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Wag. G. 98 N. Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	6 Apr. 1907	DEC 14 1907		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	13 Apr 1912	APR 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 11 1920	FEB 2 - 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Roll from 40886 - Apr 12 a/c

~~54493~~

Former Roll No. 61388

Home:

6—661

NAME PLINEY WELCH,

Certificate No. 385263

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		D DEAD							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		m.24							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Pliney Welch.

Certificate No. 385263

Last paid to: OCT 1907 P10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16	74 67	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	58 50		3	4	72		3	4	136 00		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4 3/17	150 16 87 ✓	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	28 67 72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch, Cresley C.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 1 Indpt Batty Ks. V. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	25 Oct 1907		~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~	} 4 Apr 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			✓	30	25 July 1916	}
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

9/5 1922 Accrued order dated 3-1-23

payable to widow Josephine H.

Former Roll No. 1758 GENERAL LAW

Home:

MAR 15 1923

6—681

NAME: Welch Priscilla

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Joseph R Welch

Service: Pvt F 4 N.H Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feby 1888	7 Jany 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1907

Bureau notified: 3-1081, Ctf & letter from Amer Consul to PB 4-13-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5201

6—679

NAME: Cresley C. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 283798

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~9. 4 50~~ NO CHECK DRAWN		1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	inc. 5	76.50		3	4	151		3	26	53.33		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	144 19		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Priscilla Welch

Certificate No. 362410

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Priscilla L. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~5[illegible]2[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 27072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Frederick Lutz

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Pr. F 45 O.V.I.

WRENEWAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Jany 1911	10 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Atty – none

Transferred from: **:Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20 1920

Bureau notified: D-3- MAR. 19[illegible]

Remarks: ([illegible])

Died Feb. 20 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG. 4. 1920 853 May St.

H payable to S. P. Cramer Akron Ohio

Former Roll No. [illegible]

~~DEC 4 1916~~ AUG 1[illegible] [illegible] 42.

6—679

NAME: Welch, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Pvt Co G. 1st Ky Cav.

Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	25 Jany 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162

6—679

NAME: Priscilla L. Welch **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~5 [illegible] 3~~

Certificate No. 27.072

Last paid to: Oct 26 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 20

Remarks: **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	16.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	11/10	6		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36 22.93		4		allowed 26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Rachel Welch

Certificate No. 8896

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		131		2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Section 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2

NAME: Welch, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 308133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Perry Welch

Service: Ct. I 91st Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	25 Aug. 1890	6 Oct. 1891
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 10396

6—679

NAME: Welch, Rachel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~44822~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Asa A

Service: Pr. E 29 Iowa Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	2 Apr. 1904	3 July 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3 - 1923 -

Bureau notified: 3-181- D - JAN 11 1923

Remarks: Manton, Cal - ~~B 97 Gen Del~~

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916 3279

6—679

NAME: Rachel Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 318133

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908
Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30
Remarks:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	78
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG

NAME: Rachel Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19. 1908.
Certificate No. 628839

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	7/1	30		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.95
1909.	1	4/2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/2	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Rachel   DEAD.   ~~83,224~~

Certificate No.		Law:
739.692	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pr 2nd Corporal. Co C 55" O V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Dec 1911	1 Apr 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Atty-none

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1918   Bureau notified: D 5 -   DEC 17 1918

Remarks: 628. "A" St.

Died Dec 2. 18 Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1919   Lorain

payable to Irene Dean   Ohio

Former Roll No.   APR 2 3 1919

6—679

NAME   Welch, Rachel A   (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
841631	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier   **Patrick H Deshazer**

Service   **Pt C 2 Btln Mo St Mil Cav**

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died   Nov. 20, 1928

Reported   DEC 19 1928

Remarks:

Died Nov 20 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jul 16 1929

payable to W M Welch
RR #3
Rich Hill Mo.

NAME: Rachel Welch Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~83.084~~

Certificate No. 739.692

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/30	74^{12} ✓			REIMBURSEMENT.					
	2				2				2	4	36		2		9/6	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	31^{60}	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 22 93		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6/4 7 –	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—681

NAME RACHEL A WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 841631

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24.22 ^{67}					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 23 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

FORMER WIDOW

NAME: Welch Rachel A.

Certificate No. 841631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick H. Deshazer

Service: Priv. C. 2nd. Battln Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 30 - 1916	H
	25	Oct 6 - 1917	Mch 21-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/27

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welch, Rachel Ann.

Certificate No. 848.520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Priv I 17th Iowa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	August 17.1917	July 5.1918
	25	October 6.1917	S.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 19 1918

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rachel A. Welch FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 841631

Last paid to: Rate: 2~~5~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		H		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/22	232 73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Rachel Ann. Welch ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 848.520

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 1	256 08		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Welch Rachel E — 9792 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 343347 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 11 Pa. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	8 Sept 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Duncombe Iowa R R 1

Former Roll No. 11068

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Welch Rachel E. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.376 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt. E. 51 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 1. 1918	Feb 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Rachel E. Welch

Certificate No. 343347

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rachel E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862,376

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	177 50	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	15	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3—681

NAME: Welch Rankin F 398.370 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr F 120 O V I and 9 E. Battln 48 O. Vet V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	6 June 07				
Inc	20	21 Jan 09	3 Feb 09				
Reis.	30	25 May 12	14 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Ashland O

Died Jan. 10, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1914 R. 5. Ashland, Ohio.

to widow Adele L. Welch $.37.

Former Roll No. 3547—02 MAR 20 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Raymond W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,181,858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Corpl, Co. L, 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 9, 1920	Oct. 27, 1920				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. NOV 10 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 1 1920

6—681

NAME: Rankin F Welch

Certificate No. 1091,812

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - 30 -

Remarks: 398,370

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	10.10		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45.		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	1/7 4	63.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	52.17	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	4	90		4	1/10/14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4/7	37. ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Raymond W. Welch Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,181,858

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	Fee [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/10	46.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Welch, Rebecca J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 534970	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt E 46 Ind Inf

6—6174

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 14, 1925

Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Welch Rebecca J

9798

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534970	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pvt E 46 Ind. Inf

80

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	9 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Kanorado Kans~~ Elwood Nebr

Former Roll No. 11073

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME REBECCA J WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees 534970

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE									

NAME: Rebecca J Welch

Certificate No. 534970

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~26~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15 15	36
	2		
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Welch, Rebecca K

Certificate No. 634042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Jacob H Welch

Service: Corpl A 7th W Va Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Sept 1906	NOV 13 1907
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Pd. $10 Fee to James W. Flinn 10/20 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916

6—379

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Welch, Rebecca M

Certificate No. 928476

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pt F Phelps Reg & Corp I 46 Reg Mo Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 17 1922	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 19. 1926

Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Rebecca K Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 634042

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11/20	142		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. REBECCA M WELCH

Fees

928476

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6871

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Welch, Rebecca M.

Certificate No. 928476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pvt. F, Phelps Reg. & Corp. I, 46th Reg. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 17 1922	Feb. 9 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

FEB 16 1923

NAME:	Rebecca M. Welch
Certificate No.	928476
Last paid to:	
Rate:	30
Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		P
	2	3/6	107-
	3	1930	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Welch, Richard

Certificate No. 32058

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Coal Heaver USS MOntgomery, Comm.Reed and Brandywine

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28, 1925 Reported OCT 13 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Welch Richard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32058

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Coal Heaver U S S Montgomery Commodore Reed & Brandywine

Disability: ~~Severe deafness of R. ear, res in total deafness of same & slight deafness of L ear~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	23 July 1902	25 Sept 1902				
Reis	35	June 27 1918	Sept 26 1918 B.				
Inc.	5	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1544

Home:

6—677

NAME RICHARD WELCH,

Certificate No. 32058

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	9 4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCEL...								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

6—6871

NAME: Richard Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 417

Certificate No. 32058

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~75~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1544

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	M		2	4	60		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	60		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~15~~	~~S E R~~	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	M.A.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	60		3	4	136 59		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60 850		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	.60		4	B. 4	60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Welch, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96226

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 83 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 - 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 2 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 556 G.L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Richard (3—P A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 99953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Ram Switzerland M. M. Brig and P F 58 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~8 May 1907~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc	20	20 Mar 1909	18 May 1909				

Died Apr. 7, 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 11, 1916

Payable to widow Grace A. Welch

Gen. Deliv. Bunker Hill. Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/15 (card)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Bunker Hill

Former Roll No. 35102 (GL)

Home:

FEB 18 1916

6—681

NAME: Richard Welch

Certificate No. 96226

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	8 –		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	PITTSBURGH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Richard Welch 23785

Certificate No. 99953

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (G.L.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	4 10		2	7	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	8	S F	1916.	1	MAR 3	4.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	11	S E		3		Dd.		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	2 33		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

4/17

NAME: Welch Richard

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 493.781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr E 157 N.Y. I.

Dundee. N.Y.

Disability: inj of stomach lt side & rt knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren. & Inc	14	8 Aug 1900	21 May 01				
Inc	30	28 Jan 1909	18 Feb 1909	Sa			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Mch. 11

Bureau notified: 10 May 11-3-798-5/9/11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Richard

37896

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 500890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 79 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Sept 1907	8 Feb 1908	Died 2	18	8 [illegible] 2	
				Accrued	Pension	Order Dated	Mch 18 1912
				Payable	to	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Osceola Ia

Former Roll No. 387589 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Welch

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 493781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	77 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard Welch

Certificate No. 500890

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: FEB 20 1908 9 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3-31	9 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4-2	22 50		2	Des Moines			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1-15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Welch, Richard Insane D

Certificate No. 881769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co A. 8" Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 June 1892~~	~~16 Jan. 1895~~		40	JUN 10 1918	Mch 15-1916
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~Jan 27. 1916~~	~~Mch 15. 1916~~ H				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1919

Remarks: Insane, Wm R. Self Gdn. Ctf & appt filed with voucher paid in Feb. 1895. 3372

Former Roll No. 3372 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Welch Richard **DEAD** ~~23270~~ 8474

Certificate No. 972 357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr L 2" Mich Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 07	9 Aug 07				
Reim.	—		Apr 26. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37.478 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Welch 2

Certificate No. 881769

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: Insane ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14	[illegible]	1915.	1	3/5/1	36	1919.	1 ✓			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9			2	8/9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4/12			3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/4/12			4	7/8/16	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/4		1916.	1	2/10	40 70	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10/4			2	26	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	180		3	10/25	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4	7/2/17	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	Account filed 1/16	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X REPORT FILED		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	L			4	11/20/14	180 —		4	27	270		4	Let to Gdn			4	10/31/15			4		
1910.	1	3/14/11		1914.	1	3/27	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Rept. by	
	2	X			2	6/[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2	Gdn	
	3	X	9 Mos		3	9/21	36		3				3				3				3	3-11-31	
	4	X			4	12/2	36		4				4				4				4	i 6/2	

Account filed

NAME: Richard Welch

Certificate No. 972 357

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	49.47		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	~~5/17~~	~~36~~ 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd as Reimb to Grace Willard 2312 N. 27" St Tacoma, Wash

NAME: Welch, Richard

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002,855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., I 8 Mass. Mil. Inf. & 30" Unassg'd Co. Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 May 1899	31 May, 1900				
Reis.	12	12 Mch. 1908	25 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/1911

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Jas. G. Welch

Former Roll No. 29 **BOSTON, MASS**

Home: 5 Moseley St. Dorchester Mass.

891

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Welch, Richard

Certificate No. 1005373

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 8 Vt V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Mar 10, 1928	Sept 10, 1929 D
Rest Inc	90	Jan 31, 1930	May 2 1930 D
to end.		Mar 7 1930	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 7. 1930

Reported APR 23 1930

Remarks: Notice herewith C 3.1081
Pay void
Erin Mary Welch
57 Walnut St
Binghamton
N.Y.

NAME: RICHARD WELCH, 30096

Certificate No. 1,002,855

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: $.12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	~~34~~ 953 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME RICHARD WELCH,

Certificate No. 1005373

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

✓44

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65			~~72~~	90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	24				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	21-32 40				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 60					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	20 124 4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 7 4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Welch Richard

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pa 8 Vt V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	10 Dec 1902	29 May 1903	Inc.	21	50 mchs 1914	MAY 19 1914
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	30 Oct 1907	Inc	25	mchs 1919	
Reissue	16½	23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch, Richard G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri co A 5 US I vol

Disability: Dis of rect & mal poising

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Dec 1903	8 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Richard Welch

Certificate No. 1005373

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~

~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	49 40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11/19.	19 65		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

JUN 5

NAME: Richard G. Welch

Certificate No. 1031077

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	114		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	8	36		3	21	36		3	4	33		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	9			4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	33	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Welch Richard H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 185071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pt G. 8" Ny H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	apr 3. 1884	July 19. 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from: Syracuse

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 22 ~~19~~ 1889 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1924

payable to ~~widow~~ former widow Margaret E. Curtis,

Former Roll No.

Home: 110 Oak st.
Batavia,
New York.

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Welch Robert

HELPLESS CHILDREN.

Certificate No: 618.606

ARMY ~~MINORS~~

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Service of Soldier: Priv. G 16" Me. Inf.

Guardian: Frank H. Welch Gdn Decd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Vou. #10, Dec. 1906 ~~1st Tuesday in May 1888~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Court, Frankl

~~MINORS~~ $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 2 " " " from MAY 1, 19

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
g	12	27 Sept. 1906	28 Nov. 1906
e	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Dennis S. (Of unsound mind)	27 Sept. 1906	To contin during of helpless

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Emma M. Welch - Gdn
Franklin Co Me Prob. Ct.
apl 1st/17 - bond $400 - cf 10/3/17

Authority filed with Nov. 1917

GUSTA, ME.

NAME: Richard H. Welch **Civil War** Certificate No. 185071

Last paid to: Mar 4. 1889 Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	5		
	2	DEAD	
	7	11 21 07	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Welch ~~Civil War~~ *HELPLESS CHILDREN.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 618.606

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: ~~12+2~~ 30+6

Remarks: ~~Frank H. Welch Gdn~~ Emma ~~M.~~ Welch

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	42
1913.	1	18	
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	17	42
1914.	1	16	42
	2	15	42
	3	15	42
	4	10	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	1	26	42
	2	11	42
	3	17	42
	4	11	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	19	42
	3	13	42
	4	12	42
		Account filed	
1917.	1	15	42
		Paid to MAR 4 1917.	
	2	21	14
	3	16	42
	NOV	10	42
1918.	1	25	42
	2	19	42
	3	16	42
	4	29	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	1	10	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	9	42
1920.	1	23	42
	2	17	42
	3	14	88 20
	4	15	108
		Account filed	
1921.	1	7/26	108
	2	23	108
	3	14	108
	4	11	108
1922.	1	12	108
	2	10	108
	3	18	108
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	11	72
	10	21	36
	11	25	36
	12	13	36
1924	1	11	36
	2	10	36
		Account filed	
	3	17	36
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WELCH, ROBERT

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 948465

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. F. 136th N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~FEB 14 1907~~	~~MAR 23 1907~~
Increase	~~20~~	~~FEB 24 1910~~	~~MAR 19 1910~~
REISSUE	30	JUN 3 1912	MAR 3 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

June 24 1917 [illegible] dated OCT [illegible] 1917 Erie
Isabella Kans.

Former Roll No. 46609

Act of June 27, 1890. OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Robert

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 949503

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P D 115 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~15 Oct 1902~~	~~18 May~~ 1903
Reis	~~12~~	~~24 June 1907~~	~~22 Jan~~ 1908
	18	~~24 May 1912~~	~~1 Oct~~ 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	20 April 1913	9 July 1913
"	30	" " 1918	" " E. B. M.
"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ROBERT WELCH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 948465

Last paid to: Welch-1907@12. under act 2/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30	2–	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	APR 18	4	90.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	8	45 7.67		4	4	90		4	11/20	21.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Robert Welch

Certificate No. 949503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		0 2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		1 3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	16			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	61.33		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	11			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	8			4	11/19	26.60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			AUG 14	4	14.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54.		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	INC 4	86.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Robert

37916

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~	Inc.	20	10 Sept 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~25 Jany 1913~~		24	10 Sept 1917	8 July 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks: Muscatine Ia

Former Roll No. 38-279 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Robert.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. Q 173 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	17 May 07	Inc.	30	Dec 3, 1915	Feby 29. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~5 Dec 10~~	14 Dec 10		40	June 10. 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~18~~	AUG 6 1912				

Fees:

Died 7/23. 1919 Accrued order dated 10/13/19

payable to widow Helen

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/19

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1919

Remarks:

OCT 18 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Welch

Certificate No. 981494

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: ~~at 8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60
	2	6/7	x 6^{00}		2	7			2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	60
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	2-20 28^{80}	1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	8			3	AUG 14 4	39^{20} 48		3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	60		4	[illegible]	63^{20} 18
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2		60		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	136^{50}		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: 33 Robert Welch

Certificate No. 1045378

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	47^{90}	1915.	1	4	75
	2	6/1	10		2	6	45		2	13	75
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	75
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	3/18 4	~~75~~ 105^{17}
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	26 7	45 25		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	10/24	106^{67}		4				4		
1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Group 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7/30	
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Welch, Robert

Certificate No.		Law:
1085962	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt D 165 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 26 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 15-1925 - Reported NOV 16 1925

Remarks:

3 . [illegible] L

Died Oct 15, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 29 1925

able to widow Sarah M. Welch

1038 - East 14 St
Brooklyn,
N.Y.

NAME: Welch Robert — *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1085962	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt D 165 N.Y.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~FEB 23 1907~~	SEP 16 1907	Inc	30	16 July '13	20 Aug '13
Inc	15	~~July 17/08~~	Oct 10/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	~~25~~	~~18 May 12~~	16 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

"	72	Feb 26-1921	June 1-1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ROBERT WELCH

Certificate No. 1085962

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	6 28 80			9					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									

NAME: 34 Robert Welch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1085962

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	7	46 73		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	9/11 7	25 33 45		3	4	90		3	4	~~131~~		3	4	72		3		
	4	13	46 72		4	8	75 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	6/15 4	150 4987		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9/3 4	30 00		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Welch, Robert A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. H, 2nd H.A. 2d H, 17th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	30 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	15½	18 May, 1912	6 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/13 (Com. Sol. H)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 nd. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Sol. H - Chelsea Mass

6—681

NAME: Welch, Robert A.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co B. 5 Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907				

REPORTED
NOV 30 08

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 9. Mch. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1081-11-19-08.

Remarks: Moss Tenn

Former Roll No. 2143
257 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert A. Welch 30114

Certificate No. 448,565

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15.50

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	30	26.		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48.37		3				3				3				3		
	4	5.			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5.		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Robert A. Welch

DEAD

Certificate No. 520035

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/31	15.20		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	pu. m. 11-4-07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Welch, Robert E

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr' F' 37" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1909		25	10 July 1913	16 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	" " 1918	
	19	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Robert F. J.

37946

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 15 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 May 1907~~	~~7 Jan 1908~~	Inc	22^{50}	May 2, 1913	Com May 21, 1914
Increase	15	25 May 1908	~~30 June 1908~~				
Reis	19	27 May 1912	19 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Died 5 - 8 - 1916 Accrued order dated Sept. 7, 1916

payable to widow Mary L. Welch J.

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 12/19/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Oxford Mass -

Died: May 8, 1916 (3-898)

Bureau notified: JUN. 13 1916

Remarks:

Newport Nebr

Former Roll No. 38290 A J

Home:

SEP 21 1916

6—681

NAME: Robert E. Welch DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1157727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	Notice		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15.	37 5712 31		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	4^{80} 22		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	137 [illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	D 3/16/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12			3	GROUP 2			3	Jno.			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert F. G. Welch

Certificate No. 879030

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: 151^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 24	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	86		2	8			2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9 ×	86		3	9			SEP 28		26^{25}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	20	48^{40}		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	28.93 45.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57 3823	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	JUN 5 4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	$67.^{50}$		4				4				4				4		

6/10

6—351

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch, Robert G.

Certificate No. 1,218,813	ARMY INVALID.	Law: [illegible] 1920

Service: Pvt. H 15 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 12, 1921	Feb. 2, 1923				

Fees: $20 – Hugh O. Neville 3/3/23

Transferred from: JUL 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Rodman E

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399.058	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri A 5" Vt. ~~Vol~~ Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chr diarrh and res.~~ piles and fistula in ano. and ~~dis heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~5 Dec 1888~~	~~11 May 1889~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	30	21" Oct. 1905	21" Feb 1906	Inc.	72	Nov 17 1920	JUN 13 1921
Reis	38	Nov 14 1918	Jan 10. 1919				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1921

Bureau notified: July 14, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert G. Welch

Certificate No. 1,218,813

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		~~224.80~~
	3		
	4		
1923	1		Fee
	2	2 3/3	224.80
	3	13/12	
	4	4 8/12	
~~1925.~~	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rodman E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 399058

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~78~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

1923 8.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	72.
	4	7	72
1909.	1	6	86 60
	2	8	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	6	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	8	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	29 4	90
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	R ~~5~~	~~150~~ 6 147
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Welch, Roland W

Certificate No. 551 889	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 50 N 20 Y V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 10, 1924 | Reported NOV 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: Welch Roland W.

Certificate No. 551889	ARMY INVALID.	Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 50 NY V E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	3 Aug 04	2 Dec 04
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	11 May 07
Inc	15	19 Sept 1908	31 Oct 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 May 1912	31 July 1912
Inc	24	Sept 16 1913	JAN 10 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ROLAND W. WELCH,

Certificate No. 551889

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: ~~Welch~~ Roland W. Welch

Certificate No. 55 1889

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 ~~24~~ ~~65~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	8	
	3	8	38 87
	4	5	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9 11/13	1 50
1909.	1	8	45
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9 8/16	7 67
	4	8	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 3/6	14 40
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Welch, Rosa B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 672265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Welch

Service: Pt. D 91st Ills. V.I. and G. 28th Ills. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Nov. 1908	11 Jan. 1909
Reis	12	"	21 May 1913.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Reis in lieu of lost Cft. dated Jan. 11, 1909

Former Roll No. 10409

6—679

NAME: Welch, Roston L.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. K 38 Ills. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of gums & abscess res of scurvy

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~23 Jan 1884~~	30 June 1884	Inc.	24	Sept. 6, 1914	Jan. 23, 1915
		"	"		30	Sept. 6, 1919	
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	27 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1831

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosa B Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 672265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	Orig	26 80		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	26 80 ✓	1913.	1	4 ✓		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	Reis 4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roston L. Welch

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 277505

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18~~ 24. ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	~~17~~ 4	~~29 60~~ 54.	1919. J.	1	4	120	1923. 1932	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1933	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	19	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	12	32 2 12/31		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Welch Rostun C. 30557-S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - D 1st Oregon Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~12 Sep 1910~~	21 Nov 1910		30	10 June 1918	
Reis	~~14~~	~~21 June 1912~~	3 May 1913		35	27 Aug 1920	
	16	27 aug 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	27 aug 1918					
	24	27 aug 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drr. ~~[illegible] Astoria, Oregon~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Welch Rowland J 399,220 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358,004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 1 Indpt Batty O V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	29 June 07				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	27 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 55 Woodlawn St. Norwalk O.

Died: no date

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3398-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rostun C Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1163101

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	1'50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	Inc. 4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 25	36 22^{87}		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	85	~~Inc~~ 42.47		3	04	~~Inc~~ 87^{20}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	32^{80}		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rowland J Welch

Certificate No. 358.004

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ -30-

Remarks: 399 220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	86,40		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	8/20 11	567 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2395

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934